

***Missouri Department of Social Services  
Family Support Division  
Division of Medical Services***



**Monthly Management Report**

**April 2007**

**Missouri Dept. of Social Services  
Research and Evaluation  
221 W. High Street  
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of Medicaid Services .....	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions .....	2

### **TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend .....	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend .....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary .....	5
Table	2	Applications .....	6-7
Table	3	Families and Payments .....	8-9
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash .....	10-11
Table	5	Work Activities .....	12-13
Table	6	Reinvestigations .....	14-15

### **MEDICAID**

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary .....	19-21
Table	8	Eligibility by Region .....	22-23
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County .....	24-69
Table	10	MC+ and MAF Applications .....	70-71
Table	11	MC+ for Pregnant Women Applications .....	72-73
Table	12	MC+, MAF and TMA Families .....	74-75
Table	13	MC+, MAF and TMA Children .....	76-77
Table	14	MC+, MAF and TMA Parents/Caretakers .....	78-79
Table	15	NC and MA Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age .....	80-81

(continued)

Table	16	NC and MA Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age .....	82-83
Table	17	MA Spenddown Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age ..	84-85
Table	18	MA Spenddown Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age ...	86-87
Table	19	BP and SAB Applications .....	88-89
Table	20	Medicaid for the Aged, Blind and Disabled .....	90-91
Table	21	Reinvestigations.....	92-97
Figure	4	Medicaid Recipients – 60-Month Trend .....	98
Figure	5	Medicaid Payments – 60-Month Trend .....	99
Table	22	Medicaid Recipients and Payments by Type of Service .....	100-121
Table	23	Medicaid Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	122-149

<b>FOOD STAMPS</b>
--------------------

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend .....	152
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend .....	152
Table	24	Statewide Participation Summary .....	153
Table	25	Applications and Currency .....	154-155
Table	26	Expedited Applications.....	156-157
Table	27	Participation and Benefits Issued by County .....	158-159
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County.....	160-161

<b>NOTE</b>
-------------

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

## GLOSSARY

### DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MEDICAID SERVICES

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Insurance Program
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CT	Children's Treatment
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/MR	Intermediate Care Facility/Mentally Retarded
IM/IE	Income Maintenance/Income Eligible
MA	Medical Assistance - Claimants applying for this program must be ineligible for any of the other categories of assistance
MA-WD	Medical Assistance - Workers with Disabilities
MACC	Medical Assistance for Children in Care
MAF	Medical Assistance for Families
MC+	Health insurance for CHIP and non-CHIP poverty children under age 19
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
OAA	Old Age Assistance
PA	Public Assistance
PTD	Permanently and Totally Disabled
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TMA	Transitional Medical Assistance
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by Medicaid

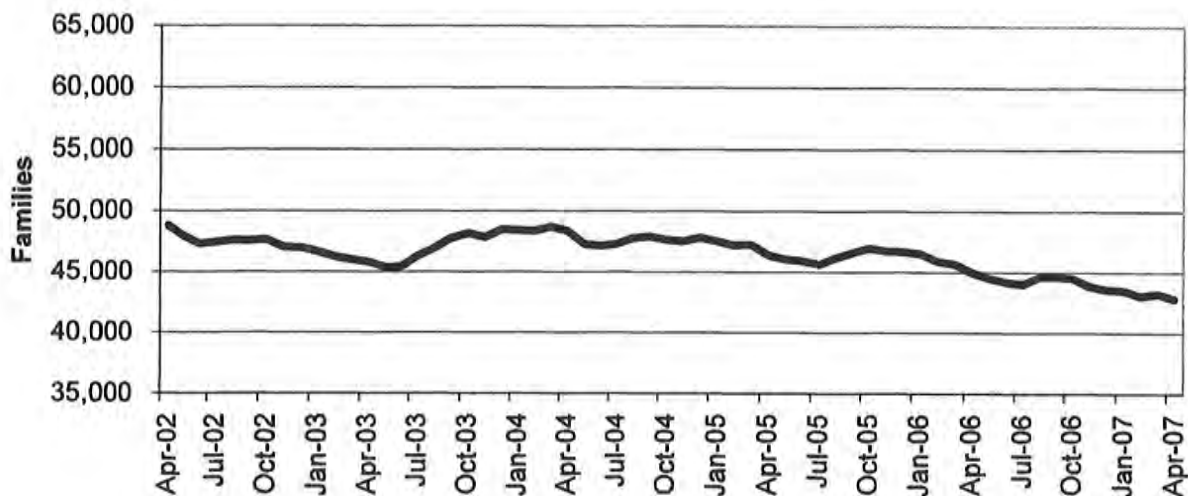
# Figure 1

## Department of Social Services Regions

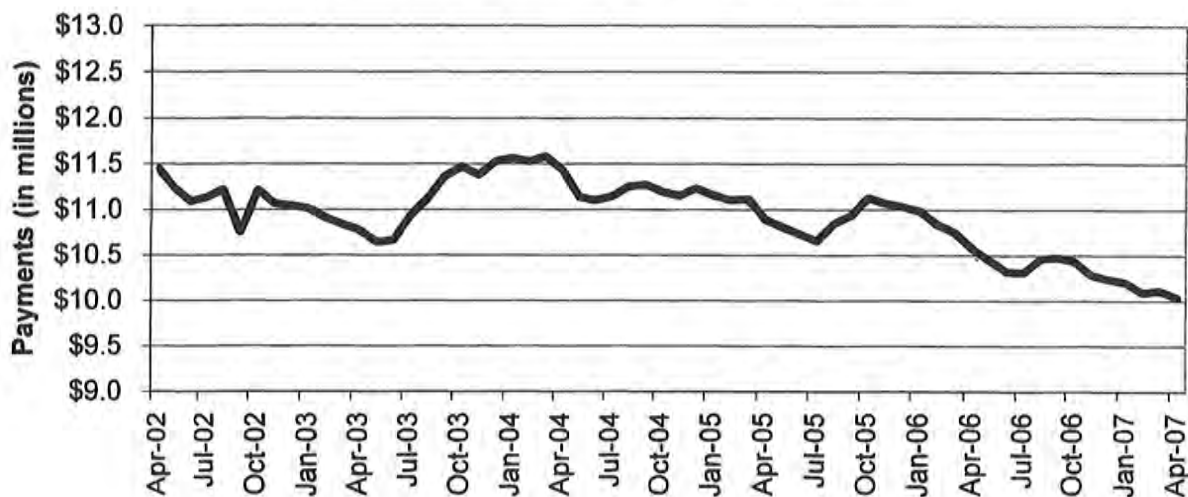


***TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE***

**Figure 2**  
**Temporary Assistance Families**  
**60-Month Trend through April 2007**



**Figure 3**  
**Temporary Assistance Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through April 2007**



**TABLE 1  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE  
APRIL 2007**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2006	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4,885	5,051	3,993	4,496	-3.3%	22.3%	8.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3,063	3,326	2,668	2,898	-7.9%	14.8%	5.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,545	1,494	1,293	1,524	3.4%	19.5%	1.4%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,716	1,626	1,574	1,542	5.5%	9.0%	11.3%
CASES CLOSED	3,925	3,844	3,186	3,541	2.1%	23.2%	10.8%
<b>CHILD(REN) ONLY RECEIVING CASH</b>							
FAMILIES	10,260	10,320	10,366	10,797	-0.6%	-1.0%	-5.0%
CHILDREN	16,754	16,840	16,874	17,771	-0.5%	-0.7%	-5.7%
PAYMENTS	\$1,896,286	\$1,904,993	\$1,913,080	\$1,998,674	-0.5%	-0.9%	-5.1%
<b>PARENT/CARETAKER EXEMPT FROM WORK ACTIVITIES/TIME LIMITS</b>							
FAMILIES	1,605	1,613	1,645	1,880	-0.5%	-2.4%	-14.6%
CHILDREN	2,366	2,389	2,472	2,872	-1.0%	-4.3%	-17.6%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,671	1,679	1,717	1,962	-0.5%	-2.7%	-14.8%
PERSONS	4,037	4,068	4,189	4,834	-0.8%	-3.6%	-16.5%
PAYMENTS	\$399,519	\$401,816	\$410,419	\$471,299	-0.6%	-2.7%	-15.2%
<b>ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH SUBJECT TO WORK/TIME LIMITS</b>							
FAMILIES	27,636	27,944	27,820	28,820	-1.1%	-0.7%	-4.1%
CHILDREN	46,794	47,353	47,285	49,560	-1.2%	-1.0%	-5.6%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	27,636	27,944	27,820	28,820	-1.1%	-0.7%	-4.1%
PERSONS	74,430	75,297	75,105	78,380	-1.2%	-0.9%	-5.0%
PAYMENTS	\$6,767,849	\$6,818,740	\$6,815,587	\$7,095,755	-0.7%	-0.7%	-4.6%
<b>TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH SUBJECT TO WORK/TIME LIMITS</b>							
FAMILIES	3,307	3,347	3,228	3,439	-1.2%	2.4%	-3.8%
CHILDREN	6,981	6,996	6,742	7,090	-0.2%	3.5%	-1.5%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,614	6,694	6,456	6,878	-1.2%	2.4%	-3.8%
PERSONS	13,595	13,690	13,198	13,968	-0.7%	3.0%	-2.7%
PAYMENTS	\$971,453	\$983,737	\$947,064	\$1,005,486	-1.2%	2.6%	-3.4%
<b>ALL RECEIVING CASH</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	42,808	43,224	43,059	44,936	-1.0%	-0.6%	-4.7%
TOTAL CHILDREN	72,895	73,578	73,373	77,293	-0.9%	-0.7%	-5.7%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	35,921	36,317	35,993	37,660	-1.1%	-0.2%	-4.6%
TOTAL PERSONS	108,816	109,895	109,366	114,953	-1.0%	-0.5%	-5.3%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10,035,107	\$10,109,286	\$10,086,150	\$10,571,214	-0.7%	-0.5%	-5.1%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$234.42	\$233.88	\$234.24	\$235.25	0.2%	0.1%	-0.4%



**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 2007**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS	
NW REGION	ANDREW	10	6	2	25.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	ATCHISON	5	5	1	16.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	BUCHANAN	100	85	19	18.3%	104	104	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CALDWELL	7	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	8	6	1	14.3%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CASS	56	31	31	50.0%	62	61	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	CHARITON	4	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	12	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	COOPER	9	7	1	12.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DAVISS	3	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DE KALB	1	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	9	5	3	37.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	HARRISON	7	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	HOLT	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	54	19	17	47.2%	36	35	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	LAFAYETTE	32	23	19	45.2%	42	41	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	LINN	11	6	6	50.0%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	2	7	1	12.5%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	MERCER	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	6	5	3	37.5%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	PETTIS	52	24	21	46.7%	45	44	0	1	0	0	2.2%
	PUTNAM	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	RAY	14	8	7	46.7%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	SALINE	40	21	12	36.4%	33	33	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	SULLIVAN	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	451	280	159	36.2%	439	433	5	1	0	0	0.2%
NE REGION	ADAIR	12	8	0	0.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	AUDRAIN	23	20	8	28.6%	28	28	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	BOONE	130	87	48	35.6%	135	132	3	0	0	0	0.0%
	CALLAWAY	41	19	25	56.8%	44	43	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	CLARK	6	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	COLE	57	39	16	29.1%	55	55	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	FRANKLIN	57	28	20	41.7%	48	47	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	GASCONADE	11	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	HOWARD	8	5	1	16.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	KNOX	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	5	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	LINCOLN	32	18	6	25.0%	24	24	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MACON	10	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MARION	28	18	8	30.8%	26	26	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MONROE	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MONTGOMERY	8	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PIKE	6	8	4	33.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	RALLS	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	26	22	15	40.5%	37	34	3	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCHUYLER	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	6	5	1	16.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	WARREN	14	12	2	14.3%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	NE TOTAL	485	310	159	33.9%	469	461	8	0	0	0	0.0%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	6	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	BUTLER	74	36	16	30.8%	52	52	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	80	34	34	50.0%	68	68	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CARTER	7	5	0	0.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	29	17	7	29.2%	24	24	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DENT	14	16	2	11.1%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DUNKLIN	76	54	27	33.3%	81	81	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	HOWELL	55	40	17	29.8%	57	55	2	0	0	0	0.0%

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 2007**

	# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS
						30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS	
IRON	8	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%
MADISON	14	11	3	21.4%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%
MARIES	8	6	0	0.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%
MISSISSIPPI	25	19	8	29.6%	27	26	1	0	0	0	0.0%
NEW MADRID	26	22	13	37.1%	35	34	1	0	0	0	0.0%
OREGON	12	7	4	36.4%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%
PEMISCOT	40	29	16	35.6%	45	45	0	0	0	0	0.0%
PERRY	13	10	3	23.1%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%
PHELPS	41	17	15	46.9%	32	32	0	0	0	0	0.0%
PULASKI	26	15	14	48.3%	29	27	2	0	0	0	0.0%
REYNOLDS	5	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%
RIPLEY	26	20	9	31.0%	29	29	0	0	0	0	0.0%
ST FRANCOIS	65	45	17	27.4%	62	60	2	0	0	0	0.0%
STE GENEVIEVE	13	6	2	25.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%
SCOTT	81	41	23	35.9%	64	64	0	0	0	0	0.0%
SHANNON	6	3	4	57.1%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%
STODDARD	23	16	8	33.3%	24	24	0	0	0	0	0.0%
TEXAS	27	19	7	26.9%	26	25	1	0	0	0	0.0%
WASHINGTON	26	16	6	27.3%	22	22	0	0	0	0	0.0%
WAYNE	17	7	4	36.4%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%
SE TOTAL	843	520	268	34.0%	788	775	13	0	0	0	0.0%
SW REGION											
BARRY	34	24	12	33.3%	36	36	0	0	0	0	0.0%
BARTON	17	13	3	18.8%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%
BATES	7	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%
BENTON	20	12	2	14.3%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%
CAMDEN	35	23	6	20.7%	29	29	0	0	0	0	0.0%
CEDAR	12	9	1	10.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%
CHRISTIAN	39	26	29	52.7%	55	53	2	0	0	0	0.0%
DADE	7	5	1	16.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%
DALLAS	17	13	5	27.8%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%
DOUGLAS	8	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%
GREENE	239	100	114	53.3%	214	205	8	1	0	0	0.5%
HENRY	19	11	9	45.0%	20	19	1	0	0	0	0.0%
HICKORY	12	9	5	35.7%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%
JASPER	122	84	38	31.1%	122	119	2	1	0	0	0.8%
LACLEDE	28	18	7	28.0%	25	24	1	0	0	0	0.0%
LAWRENCE	36	18	16	47.1%	34	32	2	0	0	0	0.0%
MCDONALD	28	16	11	40.7%	27	27	0	0	0	0	0.0%
MILLER	20	14	7	33.3%	21	20	1	0	0	0	0.0%
MONITEAU	7	5	1	16.7%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%
MORGAN	10	10	2	16.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%
NEWTON	24	14	6	30.0%	20	20	0	0	0	0	0.0%
OZARK	9	5	1	16.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%
POLK	33	21	7	25.0%	28	27	1	0	0	0	0.0%
ST CLAIR	5	7	1	12.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%
STONE	23	8	7	46.7%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%
TANEY	52	16	37	69.8%	53	52	1	0	0	0	0.0%
VERNON	26	15	11	42.3%	26	25	1	0	0	0	0.0%
WEBSTER	26	17	12	41.4%	29	29	0	0	0	0	0.0%
WRIGHT	21	14	6	30.0%	20	20	0	0	0	0	0.0%
SW TOTAL	936	533	364	40.6%	897	874	21	2	0	0	0.2%
KC REGION											
CLAY	106	76	46	37.7%	122	120	2	0	0	0	0.0%
JACKSON	772	463	244	34.5%	707	686	16	3	1	1	0.7%
PLATTE	46	21	19	47.5%	40	38	2	0	0	0	0.0%
KC TOTAL	924	560	309	35.6%	869	844	20	3	1	1	0.6%
STL REGION											
JEFFERSON	120	62	38	38.0%	100	99	1	0	0	0	0.0%
ST CHARLES	123	74	43	38.8%	117	113	4	0	0	0	0.0%
ST LOUIS COUNTY	527	368	123	25.1%	491	474	14	3	0	0	0.6%
ST LOUIS CITY	476	356	82	18.7%	438	430	4	3	1	0	0.9%
STL TOTAL	1,246	860	286	25.0%	1,146	1,116	23	6	1	0	0.6%
STATEWIDE	4,885	3,063	1,545	33.5%	4,608	4,503	90	12	2	1	0.3%

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**APRIL 2007**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	EXEMPT FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ANDREW	15	5	18	1	39	\$7,980
	ATCHISON	6	1	16	3	26	\$5,432
	BUCHANAN	170	48	518	74	810	\$187,878
	CALDWELL	9	3	30	7	49	\$12,627
	CARROLL	18	5	39	11	73	\$16,598
	CASS	86	24	248	45	403	\$98,175
	CHARITON	6	0	17	4	27	\$6,003
	CLINTON	24	5	51	12	92	\$20,967
	COOPER	18	10	64	10	102	\$24,253
	DAVISS	5	1	22	5	33	\$8,615
	DE KALB	15	2	27	4	48	\$10,803
	GENTRY	10	0	10	1	21	\$4,238
	GRUNDY	17	1	39	6	63	\$14,970
	HARRISON	15	3	34	7	59	\$13,147
	HOLT	4	2	10	5	21	\$5,528
	JOHNSON	40	8	172	41	261	\$63,340
	LAFAYETTE	51	8	178	27	264	\$61,418
	LINN	16	4	26	11	57	\$13,837
	LIVINGSTON	18	0	52	2	72	\$16,981
	MERCER	7	1	5	1	14	\$3,069
	NODAWAY	13	1	25	2	41	\$8,277
	PETTIS	102	7	221	38	368	\$90,221
	PUTNAM	4	3	8	2	17	\$4,103
	RAY	34	2	85	24	145	\$35,872
	SALINE	43	3	114	21	181	\$39,968
	SULLIVAN	12	1	21	8	42	\$10,232
	WORTH	1	0	2	0	3	\$436
	NW TOTAL	759	148	2,052	372	3,331	\$784,968
NE REGION	ADAIR	14	8	34	7	63	\$15,183
	AUDRAIN	37	8	92	17	154	\$37,102
	BOONE	220	28	606	68	922	\$210,298
	CALLAWAY	57	9	155	35	256	\$58,826
	CLARK	6	2	15	5	28	\$6,864
	COLE	81	8	344	36	469	\$112,110
	FRANKLIN	66	19	203	25	313	\$72,530
	GASCONADE	5	4	30	4	43	\$9,725
	HOWARD	15	2	37	6	60	\$13,787
	KNOX	2	1	2	0	5	\$1,188
	LEWIS	11	3	23	4	41	\$9,495
	LINCOLN	87	8	158	21	274	\$62,955
	MACON	28	0	33	1	62	\$13,185
	MARION	63	9	140	16	228	\$52,736
	MONROE	11	0	11	1	23	\$4,673
	MONTGOMERY	14	9	32	10	65	\$15,440
	OSAGE	8	0	12	0	20	\$4,262
	PIKE	20	6	70	7	103	\$25,001
	RALLS	3	3	25	5	36	\$9,201
	RANDOLPH	47	12	110	14	183	\$42,311
	SCHUYLER	3	0	4	1	8	\$1,988
	SCOTLAND	1	2	3	3	9	\$2,494
	SHELBY	4	1	18	4	27	\$6,569
	WARREN	31	3	128	17	179	\$42,819
	NE TOTAL	834	145	2,285	307	3,571	\$830,742
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	18	7	47	11	83	\$20,435
	BUTLER	141	30	368	63	602	\$140,444
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	97	19	328	40	484	\$111,503
	CARTER	17	6	33	8	64	\$15,281
	CRAWFORD	52	12	152	36	252	\$60,990
	DENT	27	11	75	13	126	\$28,692
	DUNKLIN	255	34	332	67	688	\$158,412
	HOWELL	90	31	223	55	399	\$94,558

**TABLE 3  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS  
APRIL 2007**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	EXEMPT FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS
SE REGION	IRON	23	6	46	18	93	\$21,007
	MADISON	22	5	73	24	124	\$27,494
	MARIES	11	4	32	9	56	\$14,583
	MISSISSIPPI	72	20	175	16	283	\$62,184
	NEW MADRID	109	8	173	30	320	\$69,304
	OREGON	35	6	44	8	93	\$21,194
	PEMISCOT	156	13	240	39	448	\$104,153
	PERRY	14	9	39	4	66	\$15,405
	PHELPS	60	12	174	29	275	\$63,134
	PULASKI	52	4	136	12	204	\$45,384
	REYNOLDS	13	5	32	7	57	\$13,883
	RIPLEY	55	16	89	30	190	\$45,556
	ST FRANCOIS	137	27	313	72	549	\$121,563
	STE GENEVIEVE	13	2	44	19	78	\$19,192
	SCOTT	198	13	408	56	675	\$149,107
	SHANNON	12	3	43	8	66	\$15,886
	STODDARD	58	10	119	32	219	\$48,130
	TEXAS	45	6	121	30	202	\$48,771
	WASHINGTON	91	9	171	51	322	\$76,484
	WAYNE	35	7	74	11	127	\$29,667
	SE TOTAL	1,908	335	4,104	798	7,145	\$1,642,196
SW REGION	BARRY	60	19	160	27	266	\$66,864
	BARTON	22	5	71	18	116	\$26,207
	BATES	19	8	60	12	99	\$25,326
	BENTON	57	19	109	39	224	\$50,440
	CAMDEN	49	8	117	23	197	\$43,913
	CEDAR	34	13	62	26	135	\$30,731
	CHRISTIAN	51	7	169	34	261	\$62,563
	DADE	17	2	22	6	47	\$10,255
	DALLAS	37	8	76	30	151	\$36,282
	DOUGLAS	25	10	55	14	104	\$24,416
	GREENE	303	58	1,027	149	1,537	\$371,088
	HENRY	39	12	115	27	193	\$45,218
	HICKORY	14	3	39	6	62	\$14,572
	JASPER	208	59	659	119	1,045	\$252,596
	LACLEDE	69	17	129	25	240	\$56,694
	LAWRENCE	63	15	120	26	224	\$54,851
	MCDONALD	44	4	95	22	165	\$40,324
	MILLER	44	17	110	21	192	\$45,076
	MONITEAU	13	1	36	5	55	\$12,126
	MORGAN	33	7	85	18	143	\$33,485
	NEWTON	76	15	151	17	259	\$59,565
	OZARK	25	8	46	14	93	\$20,699
	POLK	50	19	129	43	241	\$57,337
	ST CLAIR	18	5	41	4	68	\$15,650
	STONE	29	10	64	18	121	\$28,079
	TANEY	38	12	125	21	196	\$45,822
	VERNON	35	10	79	12	136	\$31,736
	WEBSTER	51	19	125	19	214	\$50,909
	WRIGHT	52	15	108	35	210	\$49,375
	SW TOTAL	1,575	405	4,184	830	6,994	\$1,662,199
KC REGION	CLAY	155	25	461	43	684	\$163,499
	JACKSON	1,686	210	4,774	336	7,006	\$1,648,665
	PLATTE	50	5	167	20	242	\$58,448
	KC TOTAL	1,891	240	5,402	399	7,932	\$1,870,612
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	144	18	583	82	827	\$194,352
	ST CHARLES	172	28	580	54	834	\$194,267
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,310	117	3,823	206	5,456	\$1,272,754
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,667	169	4,623	259	6,718	\$1,583,017
	STL TOTAL	3,293	332	9,609	601	13,835	\$3,244,390
STATEWIDE		10,260	1,805	27,636	3,307	42,808	\$10,035,107

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**APRIL 2007**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ANDREW	39	53	26	79
	ATCHISON	26	39	23	62
	BUCHANAN	810	1,401	715	2,116
	CALDWELL	49	93	47	140
	CARROLL	73	111	66	177
	CASS	403	692	362	1,054
	CHARITON	27	44	25	69
	CLINTON	92	150	80	230
	COOPER	102	172	95	267
	DAVISS	33	61	33	94
	DE KALB	48	76	37	113
	GENTRY	21	40	12	52
	GRUNDY	63	116	52	168
	HARRISON	59	98	51	149
	HOLT	21	40	22	62
	JOHNSON	261	428	262	690
	LAFAYETTE	264	447	241	688
	LINN	57	101	52	153
	LIVINGSTON	72	123	56	179
	MERCER	14	21	8	29
	NODAWAY	41	56	30	86
	PETTIS	368	681	304	985
	PUTNAM	17	27	16	43
	RAY	145	261	135	396
	SALINE	181	297	159	456
	SULLIVAN	42	72	38	110
	WORTH	3	3	2	5
	NW TOTAL	3,331	5,703	2,949	8,652
NE REGION	ADAIR	63	117	56	173
	AUDRAIN	154	276	134	410
	BOONE	922	1,552	770	2,322
	CALLAWAY	256	420	234	654
	CLARK	28	52	27	79
	COLE	469	849	424	1,273
	FRANKLIN	313	539	275	814
	GASCONADE	43	65	42	107
	HOWARD	60	103	51	154
	KNOX	5	8	3	11
	LEWIS	41	67	34	101
	LINCOLN	274	470	209	679
	MACON	62	96	35	131
	MARION	228	385	181	566
	MONROE	23	34	13	47
	MONTGOMERY	65	110	61	171
	OSAGE	20	28	12	40
	PIKE	103	180	90	270
	RALLS	36	63	38	101
	RANDOLPH	183	330	151	481
	SCHUYLER	8	16	6	22
	SCOTLAND	9	15	11	26
	SHELBY	27	54	27	81
	WARREN	179	312	165	477
	NE TOTAL	3,571	6,141	3,049	9,190
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	83	149	76	225
	BUTLER	602	1,019	526	1,545
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	484	818	427	1,245
	CARTER	64	103	57	160
	CRAWFORD	252	437	237	674
	DENT	126	198	114	312
	DUNKLIN	688	1,207	501	1,708
	HOWELL	399	687	365	1,052

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**APRIL 2007**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	IRON	93	157	88	245
	MADISON	124	205	126	331
	MARIES	56	107	55	162
	MISSISSIPPI	283	453	227	680
	NEW MADRID	320	517	241	758
	OREGON	93	167	66	233
	PEMISCOT	448	817	332	1,149
	PERRY	66	110	56	166
	PHELPS	275	458	245	703
	PULASKI	204	328	164	492
	REYNOLDS	57	104	51	155
	RIPLEY	190	341	168	509
	ST FRANCOIS	549	856	485	1,341
	STE GENEVIEVE	78	143	84	227
	SCOTT	675	1,098	533	1,631
	SHANNON	66	102	62	164
	STODDARD	219	344	193	537
	TEXAS	202	347	188	535
	WASHINGTON	322	588	283	871
	WAYNE	127	209	104	313
	SE TOTAL	7,145	12,069	6,054	18,123
SW REGION	BARRY	266	525	235	760
	BARTON	116	180	114	294
	BATES	99	186	94	280
	BENTON	224	358	208	566
	CAMDEN	197	322	171	493
	CEDAR	135	227	128	355
	CHRISTIAN	261	451	244	695
	DADE	47	77	36	113
	DALLAS	151	252	144	396
	DOUGLAS	104	185	95	280
	GREENE	1,537	2,594	1,384	3,978
	HENRY	193	335	181	516
	HICKORY	62	106	54	160
	JASPER	1,045	1,850	960	2,810
	LACLEDE	240	429	197	626
	LAWRENCE	224	414	188	602
	MCDONALD	165	306	143	449
	MILLER	192	319	171	490
	MONITEAU	55	88	47	135
	MORGAN	143	249	128	377
	NEWTON	259	443	201	644
	OZARK	93	150	82	232
	POLK	241	396	235	631
	ST CLAIR	68	122	55	177
	STONE	121	187	112	299
	TANEY	196	319	179	498
	VERNON	136	231	114	345
	WEBSTER	214	373	182	555
	WRIGHT	210	371	195	566
	SW TOTAL	6,994	12,045	6,277	18,322
KC REGION	CLAY	684	1,197	572	1,769
	JACKSON	7,006	12,056	5,659	17,715
	PLATTE	242	408	213	621
	KC TOTAL	7,932	13,661	6,444	20,105
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	827	1,355	766	2,121
	ST CHARLES	834	1,420	717	2,137
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5,456	8,985	4,353	13,338
	ST LOUIS CITY	6,718	11,516	5,312	16,828
	STL TOTAL	13,835	23,276	11,148	34,424
STATEWIDE		42,808	72,895	35,921	108,816

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF APRIL 30, 2007**

	TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	WAGE SUPP	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION									
ANDREW	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	1
ATCHISON	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
BUCHANAN	140	11	22	10	1	0	36	65	14
CALDWELL	11	2	1	0	0	0	3	7	1
CARROLL	8	3	2	1	0	0	2	4	0
CASS	78	7	27	0	0	0	13	35	10
CHARITON	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	1
CLINTON	12	0	3	1	0	0	4	6	0
COOPER	17	1	6	0	0	0	2	8	1
DAVISS	9	0	1	2	0	0	1	5	1
DE KALB	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0
GENTRY	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	0
GRUNDY	23	4	5	3	0	0	3	17	0
HARRISON	15	1	2	0	0	0	5	9	1
HOLT	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
JOHNSON	63	3	19	1	1	0	15	29	8
LAFAYETTE	49	2	12	3	0	0	11	27	3
LINN	11	3	2	1	0	0	2	4	1
LIVINGSTON	23	5	4	4	0	0	4	11	3
MERCER	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
NODAWAY	9	1	0	1	0	0	4	4	0
PETTIS	79	5	15	1	0	0	25	42	5
PUTNAM	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
RAY	43	4	8	0	0	0	15	18	8
SALINE	35	0	5	0	0	0	12	22	1
SULLIVAN	10	0	1	0	0	0	3	7	0
WORTH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
NW TOTAL	672	54	142	28	2	0	162	345	61
NE REGION									
ADAIR	13	1	4	1	0	0	3	8	0
AUDRAIN	25	2	2	1	0	0	8	11	5
BOONE	155	14	27	2	0	0	62	61	15
CALLAWAY	30	0	3	3	0	0	10	16	2
CLARK	10	2	2	1	0	0	2	4	0
COLE	53	3	6	0	0	0	25	27	0
FRANKLIN	69	7	11	2	0	0	22	33	8
GASCONADE	5	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0
HOWARD	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	1
KNOX	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
LEWIS	10	1	5	1	0	0	1	5	0
LINCOLN	52	5	12	0	0	0	10	30	5
MACON	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	0
MARION	76	6	7	2	0	0	14	45	11
MONROE	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	1
MONTGOMERY	14	2	0	0	0	0	5	7	0
OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PIKE	33	5	4	2	0	0	8	13	4
RALLS	16	0	4	0	0	0	4	4	4
RANDOLPH	21	1	3	1	0	0	4	14	2
SCHUYLER	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
SCOTLAND	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
SHELBY	9	2	0	0	0	0	4	3	3
WARREN	38	5	6	0	0	0	6	27	2
NE TOTAL	656	58	102	18	0	0	195	327	63
SE REGION									
BOLLINGER	21	2	0	0	0	0	4	9	10
BUTLER	126	15	35	0	0	0	16	64	3
CAPE GIRARDEAU	105	6	30	7	0	0	17	67	2
CARTER	7	1	0	1	0	0	3	3	0
CRAWFORD	51	5	9	6	0	0	9	31	2
DENT	30	0	5	2	0	0	11	12	1
DUNKLIN	119	8	19	3	1	0	19	75	6
HOWELL	95	15	25	6	0	0	28	41	4

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF APRIL 30, 2007**

	TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	WAGE SUPP	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	IRON	27	3	3	1	0	4	19	2
	MADISON	16	3	3	0	0	5	12	0
	MARIES	4	0	2	0	0	1	1	2
	MISSISSIPPI	65	10	9	4	0	8	38	2
	NEW MADRID	40	5	6	1	0	9	23	1
	OREGON	22	2	6	0	0	4	8	6
	PEMISCOT	51	8	6	0	0	8	31	2
	PERRY	7	0	1	0	0	1	4	1
	PHELPS	78	5	23	8	0	19	31	8
	PULASKI	35	3	4	0	0	7	19	3
	REYNOLDS	9	0	2	0	0	1	7	1
	RIPLEY	30	0	6	0	0	1	20	3
	ST FRANCOIS	92	8	19	1	0	10	53	10
	STE GENEVIEVE	20	1	4	0	0	4	13	0
	SCOTT	103	3	11	5	1	16	74	5
	SHANNON	27	6	5	1	0	5	15	2
	STODDARD	37	1	8	1	0	3	26	2
	TEXAS	47	11	12	7	0	5	14	7
	WASHINGTON	56	4	6	0	0	24	27	3
	WAYNE	20	4	1	0	0	4	12	0
	SE TOTAL	1,340	129	260	54	2	246	749	88
SW REGION	BARRY	48	3	7	1	0	8	12	22
	BARTON	27	2	4	0	0	5	9	12
	BATES	29	2	6	4	0	5	17	0
	BENTON	57	8	10	2	0	6	36	1
	CAMDEN	43	2	7	0	0	9	26	6
	CEDAR	30	1	5	1	0	7	19	2
	CHRISTIAN	60	3	16	1	0	11	37	4
	DADE	10	1	0	0	0	0	3	8
	DALLAS	42	8	8	3	0	4	22	3
	DOUGLAS	15	4	6	2	0	1	4	1
	GREENE	351	42	88	9	0	50	207	15
	HENRY	47	6	7	1	0	6	32	1
	HICKORY	10	1	2	0	0	3	8	0
	JASPER	192	12	44	7	1	28	80	62
	LACLEDE	42	1	4	0	1	18	16	5
	LAWRENCE	36	2	9	0	0	7	9	15
	MCDONALD	19	2	2	1	0	3	8	5
	MILLER	31	1	5	0	0	9	17	3
	MONITEAU	9	0	1	0	0	3	5	1
	MORGAN	22	0	2	0	0	6	13	1
	NEWTON	43	6	11	0	0	3	22	12
	OZARK	21	3	4	0	0	5	10	3
	POLK	71	10	11	8	0	8	44	3
	ST CLAIR	16	3	1	1	0	4	7	0
	STONE	29	4	3	0	0	8	13	5
	TANEY	44	1	2	1	0	4	34	5
	VERNON	22	2	3	0	1	3	19	1
	WEBSTER	30	9	4	0	0	3	18	1
	WRIGHT	39	4	6	5	0	6	22	4
	SW TOTAL	1,435	143	278	47	3	233	769	201
KC REGION	CLAY	178	39	33	7	0	54	60	27
	JACKSON	1,652	264	376	62	1	429	554	319
	PLATTE	78	19	16	2	0	21	29	21
	KC TOTAL	1,908	322	425	71	1	504	643	367
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	224	14	64	0	0	41	102	48
	ST CHARLES	194	11	48	1	0	37	72	49
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,117	82	406	4	1	159	408	191
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,386	185	497	23	0	172	562	161
	STL TOTAL	2,921	292	1,015	28	1	409	1,144	449
STATEWIDE		8,932	998	2,222	246	9	1,749	3,977	1,229

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.



**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REINVESTIGATIONS**  
**APRIL 2007**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN	% OVERDUE FOR REIN
NW REGION	ANDREW	37	7	0	0.00%
	ATCHISON	24	5	0	0.00%
	BUCHANAN	728	108	1	0.14%
	CALDWELL	46	9	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	65	15	0	0.00%
	CASS	356	52	3	0.84%
	CHARITON	25	3	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	82	7	2	2.44%
	COOPER	97	22	1	1.03%
	DAVISS	33	3	0	0.00%
	DE KALB	43	5	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	19	0	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	60	6	0	0.00%
	HARRISON	50	5	0	0.00%
	HOLT	19	4	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	238	22	0	0.00%
	LAFAYETTE	241	33	1	0.41%
	LINN	45	7	0	0.00%
	LIVINGSTON	68	6	0	0.00%
	MERCER	13	2	0	0.00%
	NODAWAY	35	6	0	0.00%
	PETTIS	327	45	0	0.00%
	PUTNAM	15	1	1	6.67%
	RAY	130	23	0	0.00%
SALINE	160	24	1	0.63%	
SULLIVAN	38	5	0	0.00%	
WORTH	2	0	0	0.00%	
	NW TOTAL	2,996	425	10	0.33%
NE REGION	ADAIR	52	5	0	0.00%
	AUDRAIN	139	21	1	0.72%
	BOONE	852	101	1	0.12%
	CALLAWAY	223	19	2	0.90%
	CLARK	28	2	0	0.00%
	COLE	427	77	7	1.64%
	FRANKLIN	280	22	0	0.00%
	GASCONADE	39	8	0	0.00%
	HOWARD	54	4	0	0.00%
	KNOX	5	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	37	3	0	0.00%
	LINCOLN	252	33	0	0.00%
	MACON	54	3	0	0.00%
	MARION	215	20	0	0.00%
	MONROE	21	4	0	0.00%
	MONTGOMERY	60	6	0	0.00%
	OSAGE	17	3	0	0.00%
	PIKE	94	19	0	0.00%
	RALLS	32	4	0	0.00%
	RANDOLPH	163	24	0	0.00%
	SCHUYLER	8	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	8	0	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	22	5	0	0.00%
	WARREN	161	24	0	0.00%
	NE TOTAL	3,243	407	11	0.34%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	79	9	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	553	80	0	0.00%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	431	42	0	0.00%
	CARTER	59	10	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	229	34	0	0.00%
	DENT	119	15	2	1.68%
	DUNKLIN	627	95	0	0.00%
	HOWELL	377	56	3	0.80%

**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REINVESTIGATIONS**  
**APRIL 2007**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN	% OVERDUE FOR REIN
SE REGION	IRON	87	16	0	0.00%
	MADISON	107	12	0	0.00%
	MARIES	51	7	0	0.00%
	MISSISSIPPI	256	38	1	0.39%
	NEW MADRID	300	46	0	0.00%
	OREGON	89	13	0	0.00%
	PEMISCOT	412	54	0	0.00%
	PERRY	60	5	0	0.00%
	PHELPS	255	30	0	0.00%
	PULASKI	189	18	1	0.53%
	REYNOLDS	51	10	1	1.96%
	RIPLEY	176	19	0	0.00%
	ST FRANCOIS	508	69	0	0.00%
	STE GENEVIEVE	70	9	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	617	78	0	0.00%
	SHANNON	62	8	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	192	19	0	0.00%
	TEXAS	187	32	0	0.00%
	WASHINGTON	299	51	0	0.00%
	WAYNE	119	8	0	0.00%
	SE TOTAL	6,561	883	8	0.12%
SW REGION	BARRY	245	41	0	0.00%
	BARTON	110	15	0	0.00%
	BATES	89	13	0	0.00%
	BENTON	208	28	0	0.00%
	CAMDEN	181	17	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	121	14	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	245	30	1	0.41%
	DADE	45	8	0	0.00%
	DALLAS	136	14	1	0.74%
	DOUGLAS	89	6	0	0.00%
	GREENE	1,418	185	9	0.63%
	HENRY	173	23	0	0.00%
	HICKORY	58	8	0	0.00%
	JASPER	933	118	6	0.64%
	LACLEDE	212	30	1	0.47%
	LAWRENCE	203	26	1	0.49%
	MCDONALD	145	17	1	0.69%
	MILLER	179	23	0	0.00%
	MONITEAU	46	3	1	2.17%
	MORGAN	132	7	0	0.00%
	NEWTON	229	25	1	0.44%
	OZARK	87	16	0	0.00%
	POLK	226	28	0	0.00%
	ST CLAIR	61	12	0	0.00%
	STONE	108	14	1	0.93%
	TANEY	171	20	1	0.58%
	VERNON	120	11	0	0.00%
	WEBSTER	192	26	0	0.00%
	WRIGHT	190	25	1	0.53%
	SW TOTAL	6,352	803	25	0.39%
KC REGION	CLAY	620	73	2	0.32%
	JACKSON	6,496	857	45	0.69%
	PLATTE	224	29	0	0.00%
	KC TOTAL	7,340	959	47	0.64%
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	752	84	2	0.27%
	ST CHARLES	772	93	3	0.39%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5,078	667	47	0.93%
	ST LOUIS CITY	6,247	841	61	0.98%
	STL TOTAL	12,849	1,685	113	0.88%
STATEWIDE		39,341	5,162	214	0.54%

*This page is intentionally left blank.*

***MEDICAID***

*This page is intentionally left blank.*

**TABLE 7  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY  
APRIL 2007**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2006	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9,763	10,685	8,869	9,129	-8.6%	10.1%	6.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6,827	7,873	6,565	7,037	-13.3%	4.0%	-3.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,444	2,619	2,330	2,145	-6.7%	4.9%	13.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4,528	4,686	4,615	3,923	-3.4%	-1.9%	15.4%
<b>MC+</b>							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	215,497	216,234	211,640	185,316	-0.3%	1.8%	16.3%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	43,530	43,819	46,131	41,713	-0.7%	-5.6%	4.4%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	20,032	20,169	21,594	22,576	-0.7%	-7.2%	-11.3%
<b>MAF</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	68,653	69,430	69,332	73,637	-1.1%	-1.0%	-6.8%
CHILDREN	148,399	148,994	148,628	151,463	-0.4%	-0.2%	-2.0%
<b>TMA</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	12,403	12,613	12,724	38,599	-1.7%	-2.5%	-67.9%
CHILDREN	19,644	20,001	20,252	66,023	-1.8%	-3.0%	-70.2%
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>							
FAMILIES	231,844	232,912	232,313	241,940	-0.5%	-0.2%	-4.2%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	81,056	82,043	82,056	112,236	-1.2%	-1.2%	-27.8%
CHILDREN	447,102	449,217	448,245	467,091	-0.5%	-0.3%	-4.3%
CASES CLOSED	9,868	10,976	8,948	13,156	-10.1%	10.3%	-25.0%
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>							
	23,954	24,043	23,419	18,076	-0.4%	2.3%	32.5%
<b>*** BCCT</b>							
PERSONS	498	491	472	449	1.4%	5.5%	10.9%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	20	14	18	5	42.9%	11.1%	300.0%
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4,645	4,962	4,257	3,981	-6.4%	9.1%	16.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3,273	3,496	2,863	2,818	-6.4%	14.3%	16.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,317	1,406	1,273	1,084	-6.3%	3.5%	21.5%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,385	1,402	1,409	1,153	-1.2%	-1.7%	20.1%
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	24,479	24,152	23,680	21,552	1.4%	3.4%	13.6%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	18,392	18,260	17,962	13,320	0.7%	2.4%	38.1%
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	16	3	9	12.5%	500.0%	100.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	3	7	8	500.0%	157.1%	125.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	2	1	0	100.0%	300.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	14	2	8	-21.4%	450.0%	37.5%
CASES	124	110	119	116	12.7%	4.2%	6.9%
PERSONS	177	157	166	159	12.7%	6.6%	11.3%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,850	\$3,384	\$3,188	\$2,546	13.8%	20.8%	51.2%
CASES CLOSED	3	3	12	33	0.0%	-75.0%	-90.9%
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	94	102	90	103	-7.8%	4.4%	-8.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	15	15	22	-33.3%	-33.3%	-54.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	96	85	85	84	12.9%	12.9%	14.3%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	139	156	157	156	-10.9%	-11.5%	-10.9%
PERSONS	751	754	750	772	-0.4%	0.1%	-2.7%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$327,906	\$330,653	\$328,680	\$318,618	-0.8%	-0.2%	2.9%
CASES CLOSED	16	17	16	22	-5.9%	0.0%	-27.3%

**TABLE 7  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY  
APRIL 2007**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2006	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	147	147	138	141	0.0%	6.5%	4.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	35	38	34	44	-7.9%	2.9%	-20.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	112	113	117	93	-0.9%	-4.3%	20.4%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	225	229	240	228	-1.7%	-6.3%	-1.3%
PERSONS	2,857	2,857	2,856	2,845	0.0%	0.0%	0.4%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,542,874	\$1,542,078	\$1,542,364	\$1,449,614	0.1%	0.0%	6.4%
CASES CLOSED	52	37	39	41	40.5%	33.3%	26.8%
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9,044	9,800	8,093	8,121	-7.7%	11.8%	11.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4,601	5,112	3,933	4,177	-10.0%	17.0%	10.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4,318	4,796	3,872	3,778	-10.0%	11.5%	14.3%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11,165	11,106	11,335	10,824	0.5%	-1.5%	3.2%
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	20,694	20,313	23,668	22,029	1.9%	-12.6%	-6.1%
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	152,190	152,274	146,425	152,259	-0.1%	3.9%	0.0%
CASES CLOSED	3,981	4,236	3,669	4,158	-6.0%	8.5%	-4.3%
<b>*** MACC</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	313	293	234	234	6.8%	33.8%	33.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	260	242	178	184	7.4%	46.1%	41.3%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	2	1	1	0	100.0%	100.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	148	137	119	114	8.0%	24.4%	29.8%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	106	93	49	62	14.0%	116.3%	71.0%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	4	11	9	8	-63.6%	-55.6%	-50.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	53	43	47	37	23.3%	12.8%	43.2%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	27	21	29	-7.4%	19.0%	-13.8%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,447	1,395	1,341	1,373	3.7%	7.9%	5.4%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	16	16	17	3	0.0%	-5.9%	433.3%
JUVENILE COURT	743	731	701	721	1.6%	6.0%	3.1%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	647	603	580	605	7.3%	11.6%	6.9%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	41	45	43	44	-8.9%	-4.7%	-6.8%
CASES CLOSED	220	205	184	155	7.3%	19.6%	41.9%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	2	2	2	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	109	115	90	75	-5.2%	21.1%	45.3%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	101	80	83	69	26.3%	21.7%	46.4%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	8	8	9	11	0.0%	-11.1%	-27.3%
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	254	328	252	260	-22.6%	0.8%	-2.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	215	266	161	213	-19.2%	33.5%	0.9%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	63	85	65	50	-25.9%	-3.1%	26.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	188	218	247	193	-13.8%	-23.9%	-2.6%
TOTAL PERSONS	7,839	7,858	7,800	7,910	-0.2%	0.5%	-0.9%
RCF-II	5,613	5,635	5,605	5,707	-0.4%	0.1%	-1.6%
RCF-I	2,027	2,023	1,997	2,005	0.2%	1.5%	1.1%
SNF-ICF	199	200	198	198	-0.5%	0.5%	0.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,922,566	\$1,930,065	\$1,913,230	\$1,937,667	-0.4%	0.5%	-0.8%
RCF-II	\$1,546,715	\$1,554,249	\$1,542,312	\$1,567,736	-0.5%	0.3%	-1.3%
RCF-I	\$301,455	\$300,757	\$296,607	\$296,474	0.2%	1.6%	1.7%
SNF-ICF	\$74,396	\$75,059	\$74,311	\$73,457	-0.9%	0.1%	1.3%
CASES CLOSED	160	161	146	176	-0.6%	9.6%	-9.1%
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>							
	585	591	604	664	-1.0%	-3.1%	-11.9%
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>							
PERSONS	175	181	185	210	-3.3%	-5.4%	-16.7%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10,025	\$11,370	\$11,526	\$13,523	-11.8%	-13.0%	-25.9%
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>							
PERSONS	50	51	51	63	-2.0%	-2.0%	-20.6%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,303	\$7,261	\$7,183	\$7,870	0.6%	1.7%	-7.2%

**TABLE 7  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY  
APRIL 2007**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2006	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** QMB</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,477	1,606	1,308	1,148	-8.0%	12.9%	28.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	718	764	572	562	-6.0%	25.5%	27.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	718	857	707	521	-16.2%	1.6%	37.8%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	707	689	737	612	2.6%	-4.1%	15.5%
PERSONS	9,305	9,323	10,515	8,690	-0.2%	-11.5%	7.1%
CASES CLOSED	192	193	141	166	-0.5%	36.2%	15.7%
<b>*** SLMB</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	903	1,031	910	818	-12.4%	-0.8%	10.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	367	410	381	374	-10.5%	-3.7%	-1.9%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	539	642	489	428	-16.0%	10.2%	25.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	422	437	481	387	-3.4%	-12.3%	9.0%
PERSONS	12,777	12,773	12,706	10,516	0.0%	0.6%	21.5%
CASES CLOSED	224	222	178	219	0.9%	25.8%	2.3%
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>							
PERSONS	28,567	28,467	28,358	28,741	0.4%	0.7%	-0.6%
CASES CLOSED	1,008	945	958	886	6.7%	5.2%	13.8%
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>							
PERSONS	47	50	72	77	-6.0%	-34.7%	-39.0%

NOTE: NURSING CARE INCLUDES NC-GR AND NC-SAB ELIGIBLES AND PAYMENTS.

NOTE: MC+/MAF/TMA FAMILIES IS NOW AN UNDUPLICATED COUNT. SOME FAMILIES HAVE MEMBERS IN DIFFERENT CATEGORIES. PRIOR TO THE JANUARY 2007 MMR THE FAMILY WAS COUNTED IN EACH CATEGORY. THERE IS NO CHANGE IN THE COUNT OF CHILDREN OR PARENTS/CARETAKERS.



**TABLE 8  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR APRIL 2007**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION
<b>*** MC+ /MAF/TMA</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,287	1,010	1,535	2,427	1,669	1,835
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	666	763	1,097	1,682	1,301	1,318
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	240	246	313	661	483	501
APPLICATIONS PENDING	632	498	610	1,077	923	788
<b>MC+</b>						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	19,736	22,833	34,253	50,724	34,458	53,493
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	4,098	4,812	6,974	10,176	6,745	10,727
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,067	2,411	2,915	4,272	3,296	5,071
<b>MAF</b>						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5,083	5,870	10,227	11,313	11,747	24,413
CHILDREN	10,441	11,863	22,278	23,250	27,313	53,254
<b>TMA</b>						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,309	1,587	2,766	2,838	1,330	2,593
CHILDREN	1,937	2,415	4,140	4,183	2,376	4,593
<b>TOTAL MC+ /MAF/TMA</b>						
FAMILIES	20,279	23,433	37,840	48,689	37,519	64,084
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,392	7,437	12,993	14,151	13,077	27,006
CHILDREN	38,277	44,334	70,560	92,605	74,188	127,138
CASES CLOSED	1,046	1,100	1,684	2,282	1,633	2,123
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	2,618	3,006	3,429	6,001	3,419	5,481
<b>*** BCCT</b>						
PERSONS	45	40	110	67	61	175
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	4	1	1	4	2	8
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	521	467	717	1,163	812	965
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	344	347	515	839	512	716
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	149	104	155	324	303	282
APPLICATIONS PENDING	175	157	218	333	255	247
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	2,711	2,971	3,955	6,057	3,623	5,162
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	1,856	2,148	2,543	4,740	3,129	3,976
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	13	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	12	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1	10
CASES	0	5	0	1	57	61
PERSONS	0	5	0	3	82	87
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$408	\$0	\$292	\$1,632	\$1,518
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1	2
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	6	26	18	12	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	3	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	11	19	18	10	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	12	30	29	17	33
PERSONS	53	62	121	141	94	280
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$22,661	\$26,332	\$52,440	\$59,644	\$39,091	\$127,738
CASES CLOSED	1	0	5	3	3	4
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	11	29	26	28	38
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	5	3	3	10	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	11	25	20	16	27
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	17	37	44	53	50
PERSONS	282	277	408	507	546	837
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$152,469	\$149,857	\$220,835	\$273,590	\$293,538	\$452,785
CASES CLOSED	3	4	9	5	17	14

**TABLE 8  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR APRIL 2007**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	865	894	1,574	2,311	1,362	2,038
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	440	492	858	1,119	655	1,037
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	401	418	697	1,254	663	885
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,144	1,245	1,899	2,589	1,932	2,356
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	2,049	2,562	5,055	4,592	2,446	3,990
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	13,285	15,363	34,218	32,722	18,310	38,292
CASES CLOSED	366	413	775	914	610	903
<b>*** MACC</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	53	44	57	47	88
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	33	40	44	47	74
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	20	1	15	4	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	3	7	2	12
PERSONS	70	152	235	181	426	383
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	2
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	35	59	53	47	42
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	30	53	41	35	35
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	8	15	10	10	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	34	54	35	21	29
PERSONS	659	1,038	1,906	1,451	1,060	1,725
RCF-II	380	766	1,415	1,029	719	1,304
RCF-I	262	245	456	405	262	397
SNF-ICF	17	27	35	17	79	24
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$147,804	\$251,389	\$471,590	\$352,870	\$289,234	\$429,679
RCF-II	\$102,118	\$205,719	\$391,300	\$286,191	\$199,963	\$361,424
RCF-I	\$39,056	\$36,291	\$66,886	\$60,713	\$39,346	\$59,163
SNF/ICF	\$6,630	\$9,379	\$13,404	\$5,966	\$29,925	\$9,092
CASES CLOSED	11	25	44	29	15	36
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	47	39	164	85	25	225
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>						
PERSONS	19	18	55	31	10	42
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,304	\$792	\$3,640	\$2,138	\$310	\$1,841
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>						
PERSONS	5	5	11	10	10	9
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,195	\$191	\$2,123	\$1,770	\$1,582	\$442
<b>*** QMB</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	177	136	317	373	256	218
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	69	67	184	220	95	83
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	93	71	133	178	126	117
APPLICATIONS PENDING	97	73	143	140	136	118
PERSONS	1,029	882	1,706	2,280	1,225	2,183
CASES CLOSED	16	17	41	46	24	48
<b>*** SLMB</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	114	91	195	229	170	104
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	41	32	75	107	61	51
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	74	53	120	154	94	44
APPLICATIONS PENDING	61	51	94	80	93	43
PERSONS	1,298	1,254	2,797	3,580	1,680	2,168
CASES CLOSED	32	27	46	58	25	36
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>						
PERSONS	3,628	3,276	4,678	5,158	3,890	7,939
CASES CLOSED	110	110	163	212	151	262
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>						
PERSONS	8	2	1	3	30	3

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	NW ANDREW	NW ATGHISON	NW BUCHANAN	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	14	475	26	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	6	187	16	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	3	60	7	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	8	260	5	9
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	415	182	3,856	323	442
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	117	49	775	81	120
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	39	35	288	25	45
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	56	37	1,156	77	133
CHILDREN	113	81	2,399	225	259
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	16	17	240	30	31
CHILDREN	19	23	343	43	55
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	383	200	4,120	352	475
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	72	54	1,396	107	164
CHILDREN	703	370	7,661	697	921
CASES CLOSED	22	8	220	33	21
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	70	27	497	38	53
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	19	1	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	5	169	18	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	86	14	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	40	7	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	2	60	3	2
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	53	26	600	52	44
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	38	16	381	25	24
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	3	2	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	13	2	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$454	\$0	\$6,298	\$797	\$812
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	3	3	0	0
PERSONS	16	5	51	2	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,656	\$2,674	\$27,591	\$1,082	\$4,328
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	NW ANDREW	NW ATCHISON	NW BUCHANAN	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	13	207	13	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	2	101	4	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	8	104	12	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	24	242	11	19
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	34	30	377	22	53
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	303	180	2,799	256	347
CASES CLOSED	7	3	99	10	7
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	24	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	22	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	20	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	8	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	9	0	0
PERSONS	8	0	178	4	3
RCF-II	7	0	92	4	2
RCF-I	1	0	86	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,110	\$0	\$37,295	\$1,135	\$716
RCF-II	\$2,044	\$0	\$25,020	\$1,135	\$560
RCF-I	\$66	\$0	\$12,275	\$0	\$156
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	5	0	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	1	0	6	0	1
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	6	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$260	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$541	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	2	26	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	12	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	3	13	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	3	12	1	0
PERSONS	20	12	205	13	10
CASES CLOSED	0	1	4	0	0
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	14	2	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	9	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	3	3	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	3	6	1	0
PERSONS	22	26	199	20	19
CASES CLOSED	1	0	2	2	0
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	100	63	432	46	63
CASES CLOSED	2	2	20	1	3
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	5	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	NW CASS	NW CHARITON	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	138	6	24	21	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	84	4	24	22	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	37	2	10	7	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	88	2	10	8	6
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,525	283	550	601	418
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	602	43	139	121	84
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	385	33	58	100	63
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	735	43	122	115	66
CHILDREN	1,456	77	226	224	114
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	162	8	19	46	20
CHILDREN	269	10	26	75	33
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	2,703	229	533	607	351
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	897	51	141	161	86
CHILDREN	5,237	446	999	1,121	712
CASES CLOSED	150	4	17	33	28
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	349	41	85	57	46
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	6	1	0	1	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	50	4	8	13	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	6	9	14	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	0	2	5	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	0	2	1	0
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	304	34	82	87	51
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	256	27	53	44	28
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	2	0
PERSONS	7	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,349	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$541
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	2	0
PERSONS	31	2	6	6	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$16,771	\$1,082	\$3,246	\$3,246	\$1,082
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	NW CASS	NW CHARITON	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	84	9	25	20	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	31	7	12	18	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	35	7	8	8	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	121	9	41	45	16
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	198	39	37	90	23
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	1,141	244	282	364	180
CASES CLOSED	37	2	5	6	8
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	1	2	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	41	7	2	9	3
RCF-II	28	4	2	4	3
RCF-I	11	3	0	5	0
SNF/ICF	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9,440	\$1,636	\$584	\$1,771	\$876
RCF-II	\$6,944	\$1,168	\$584	\$1,078	\$876
RCF-I	\$1,716	\$468	\$0	\$693	\$0
SNF/ICF	\$780	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	1	0	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	5	1	0	0	1
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	4	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$776	\$45	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	1	6	7	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	1	0	4	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	0	6	7	1
PERSONS	110	19	22	29	19
CASES CLOSED	4	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	0	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	0	1	3	0
PERSONS	195	17	26	44	9
CASES CLOSED	9	0	0	2	1
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	444	121	137	115	23
CASES CLOSED	16	2	5	6	1
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	NW DE KALB	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	9	18	18	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	10	18	14	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	3	4	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	7	6	7
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	355	197	450	445	181
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	64	63	73	97	54
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	41	32	41	51	39
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	53	40	107	83	43
CHILDREN	118	62	236	134	79
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	20	25	22	35	5
CHILDREN	25	49	32	49	7
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	312	214	433	401	196
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	73	65	129	118	48
CHILDREN	603	403	832	776	360
CASES CLOSED	17	12	18	19	5
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	34	40	63	81	20
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	9	11	6	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	6	5	6	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	5	2	2
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	41	21	52	53	21
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	19	28	46	54	15
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	2	2	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$1,004	\$936	\$351
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	9	4	2	6	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,838	\$2,164	\$1,082	\$3,246	\$1,623
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	NW DE KALB	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	4	18	13	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	8	15	10	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	3	4	8	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	3	31	14	10
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	43	51	64	72	16
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	255	201	371	278	139
CASES CLOSED	8	2	10	7	5
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	33	0	19	13	0
RCF-II	27	0	13	6	0
RCF-I	6	0	6	7	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,684	\$0	\$3,584	\$2,570	\$0
RCF-II	\$7,748	\$0	\$2,674	\$1,639	\$0
RCF-I	\$936	\$0	\$910	\$931	\$0
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	1	2	2	1	1
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	5	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	5	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	2	0	2
PERSONS	14	13	14	20	7
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	33	9	48	34	8
CASES CLOSED	0	0	3	0	0
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	68	88	102	94	56
CASES CLOSED	4	2	5	3	3
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0



**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	83	62	32	29	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	60	44	27	27	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	24	13	1	7	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	50	29	12	10	3
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,332	1,173	542	609	150
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	261	241	111	139	34
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	177	170	43	46	24
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	415	413	104	107	19
CHILDREN	813	712	226	214	40
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	111	40	55	57	2
CHILDREN	143	50	78	106	3
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	1,464	1,264	524	578	138
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	526	453	159	164	21
CHILDREN	2,726	2,346	1,000	1,114	251
CASES CLOSED	74	49	50	31	8
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	209	175	105	100	14
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	4	0	1	2	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	44	21	6	20	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	20	8	9	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	3	0	8	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	8	1	7	0
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	209	180	72	78	14
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	175	108	60	60	10
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	4	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	4	4	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,268	\$1,896	\$1,303	\$0	\$523
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	5	0	0	0
PERSONS	18	18	8	12	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9,738	\$9,738	\$4,328	\$6,492	\$541
CASES CLOSED	0	1	1	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	64	56	32	38	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	34	17	9	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	25	21	16	13	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	70	70	28	44	8
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	101	131	53	62	23
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	806	722	447	450	109
CASES CLOSED	26	16	13	8	4
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	36	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	30	11	8	76	17
RCF-II	11	6	3	52	12
RCF-I	19	5	5	10	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	14	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,043	\$2,219	\$1,648	\$21,069	\$4,220
RCF-II	\$3,079	\$1,439	\$868	\$14,132	\$3,440
RCF-I	\$2,964	\$780	\$780	\$1,477	\$780
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,460	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	3	2	0	3	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	4	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$34	\$0	\$601	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	9	17	7	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	3	5	4	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	9	8	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	2	8	3	0
PERSONS	61	52	57	35	6
CASES CLOSED	0	3	1	2	0
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	4	16	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	1	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	4	11	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	1	8	2	0
PERSONS	70	50	61	62	4
CASES CLOSED	1	1	4	1	1
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	193	285	110	132	21
CASES CLOSED	3	4	6	1	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM	NW RAY	NW SALINE
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	96	13	37	58
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	0	8	29	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	7	2	7	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	40	5	20	21
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	466	1,974	220	715	923
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	104	246	69	147	169
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	46	117	36	64	35
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	49	545	37	205	244
CHILDREN	86	1,299	80	427	564
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	13	138	26	74	71
CHILDREN	11	221	26	98	105
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	390	2,010	230	773	981
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	62	683	63	279	315
CHILDREN	713	3,857	431	1,451	1,796
CASES CLOSED	24	96	12	37	44
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	76	172	35	92	80
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	5	0	0	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	55	4	14	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	36	0	12	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	20	1	3	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	20	1	1	3
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	74	259	17	112	126
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	52	170	17	59	65
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	2	2	0	3	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$843	\$1,049	\$0	\$1,623	\$614
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	0	0	1
PERSONS	2	32	5	13	14
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,082	\$17,312	\$2,705	\$7,002	\$7,574
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM	NW RAY	NW SALINE
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	82	6	29	42
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	45	3	16	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	28	5	16	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	130	7	43	81
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	50	155	38	87	157
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	354	1,338	221	478	717
CASES CLOSED	10	32	2	12	18
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	0	1	4
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	6	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	0	0	1
PERSONS	8	92	1	3	68
RCF-II	2	44	0	2	50
RCF-I	6	48	1	1	17
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,349	\$18,911	\$156	\$740	\$16,468
RCF-II	\$413	\$11,651	\$0	\$584	\$13,426
RCF-I	\$936	\$7,260	\$156	\$156	\$2,652
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$390
CASES CLOSED	0	2	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	8	4	1	1	3
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$49	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	16	2	8	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	1	1	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	16	2	4	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	10	0	4	8
PERSONS	83	89	15	33	51
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	12	3	8	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	3	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	16	1	5	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	9	0	4	7
PERSONS	28	132	34	42	58
CASES CLOSED	1	1	1	1	0
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	120	260	34	121	320
CASES CLOSED	6	5	0	3	5
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	6	44	47	194
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	2	22	44	144
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	2	14	8	51
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	2	19	17	119
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	295	114	899	1,029	4,288
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	60	33	203	236	849
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	26	8	100	91	495
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	67	12	126	235	1,261
CHILDREN	163	14	262	472	2,569
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	21	5	33	70	293
CHILDREN	31	7	41	99	480
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	323	95	806	1,022	4,698
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	88	17	159	305	1,554
CHILDREN	575	176	1,505	1,927	8,681
CASES CLOSED	11	3	39	45	180
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	48	11	173	134	556
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	1	20	16	110
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	1	14	10	76
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	0	5	3	30
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	10	4	40
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	33	16	146	131	577
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	21	5	105	90	418
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	5
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$408
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	0	2	3	12
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$735	\$1,623	\$5,510
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	2
PERSONS	5	1	9	14	43
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,705	\$541	\$4,869	\$7,574	\$23,263
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	2	1

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	2	48	33	226
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	5	21	17	88
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	1	23	10	89
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	1	72	45	324
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	31	12	138	130	451
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	252	51	848	680	2,855
CASES CLOSED	8	1	18	21	74
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	0	0	38	13	36
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	3	3	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	2	2	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	9	2	11
PERSONS	20	5	41	61	134
RCF-II	1	5	38	55	100
RCF-I	19	0	3	3	26
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	3	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,120	\$1,460	\$10,736	\$16,207	\$33,644
RCF-II	\$156	\$1,460	\$10,268	\$14,749	\$26,612
RCF-I	\$2,964	\$0	\$468	\$468	\$3,912
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$990	\$3,120
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	6
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	0	0	6	2	5
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	2	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$5	\$44	\$128
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$42	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	5	4	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	4	1	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	0	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	2	4	18
PERSONS	19	1	38	27	140
CASES CLOSED	0	0	2	1	0
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	0	0	1	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	0	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	2	11
PERSONS	39	9	34	28	161
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	5
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	54	24	119	147	348
CASES CLOSED	1	1	6	3	8
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE	NE FRANKLIN	NE GASCONADE
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	81	17	83	119	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	52	16	61	97	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	2	14	48	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	48	6	61	58	10
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,310	357	2,172	2,497	491
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	288	92	302	583	111
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	122	57	135	327	45
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	397	66	720	658	130
CHILDREN	775	122	1,484	1,474	213
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	130	23	55	251	34
CHILDREN	210	2	97	399	52
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	1,461	338	2,208	2,752	477
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	527	89	775	909	164
CHILDREN	2,705	630	4,190	5,280	912
CASES CLOSED	67	18	106	134	29
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	139	38	277	417	72
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	2	1	3	6	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	5	45	50	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	4	33	39	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	2	7	16	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	0	20	16	3
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	167	41	260	385	47
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	101	35	202	326	50
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	4	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	4	7	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$428	\$0	\$1,680	\$2,905	\$895
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	4	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	5	2	0
PERSONS	14	4	35	40	9
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,574	\$2,164	\$18,935	\$21,640	\$4,869
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE	NE FRANKLIN	NE GASCONADE
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	56	8	70	100	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	36	7	47	61	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	23	2	37	61	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	83	8	125	150	23
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	118	27	228	289	50
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	892	248	1,274	1,580	336
CASES CLOSED	24	6	37	45	11
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	21	0	9	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	1	4	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	4	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	1	4	0
PERSONS	71	1	94	111	16
RCF-II	66	1	72	76	4
RCF-I	5	0	22	32	11
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	3	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$18,549	\$292	\$21,471	\$26,882	\$2,655
RCF-II	\$17,919	\$292	\$18,268	\$21,368	\$935
RCF-I	\$630	\$0	\$3,203	\$4,858	\$1,564
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$656	\$156
CASES CLOSED	0	0	4	5	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	0	1	0	1	2
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$20	\$0	\$39	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	0	16	14	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	0	5	7	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	15	10	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	0	10	9	2
PERSONS	75	12	65	117	28
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	1	2
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	0	11	13	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	3	7	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	0	14	4	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	0	7	8	1
PERSONS	100	19	92	227	52
CASES CLOSED	1	1	0	6	4
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	142	34	262	418	161
CASES CLOSED	4	1	10	17	6
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0



**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN	NE MACON
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	10	16	84	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	8	11	67	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	1	4	14	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	6	30	7
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	374	199	321	1,704	667
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	80	46	117	359	154
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	81	17	42	125	67
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	68	37	57	517	82
CHILDREN	137	53	108	974	191
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	39	11	31	145	45
CHILDREN	70	17	41	220	64
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	378	178	343	1,734	602
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	107	48	88	662	127
CHILDREN	742	332	629	3,382	1,143
CASES CLOSED	23	8	26	119	30
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	48	23	46	217	69
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	5	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	1	7	33	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	1	2	29	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	1	7	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	5	7	3
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	46	17	51	197	66
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	34	11	23	140	59
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	2	0
PERSONS	1	0	2	1	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$125	\$0	\$686	\$541	\$868
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	2	0
PERSONS	4	1	4	18	11
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,164	\$541	\$2,164	\$9,738	\$5,951
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN	NE MACON
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	8	23	57	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	5	8	41	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	2	11	23	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	8	18	64	26
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	49	18	31	147	93
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	276	145	252	870	438
CASES CLOSED	10	3	6	26	18
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	27	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	50	33	3	125	11
RCF-II	44	32	3	86	6
RCF-I	6	1	0	39	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$12,967	\$8,701	\$876	\$27,744	\$2,374
RCF-II	\$12,031	\$8,545	\$876	\$22,132	\$1,594
RCF-I	\$936	\$156	\$0	\$5,612	\$780
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	3	2	2	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$54	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	1	10	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	2	6	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	2	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	4	1
PERSONS	24	10	15	45	30
CASES CLOSED	2	0	0	2	1
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	8	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	5	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	2	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	3	1
PERSONS	28	14	20	91	35
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	48	26	102	187	163
CASES CLOSED	3	1	4	6	1
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	NE MARION	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	67	10	16	9	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	36	12	14	10	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	3	2	1	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	36	4	5	5	11
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,475	341	483	359	670
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	300	70	123	71	200
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	101	41	81	48	54
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	337	38	117	38	162
CHILDREN	675	85	233	65	313
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	91	4	47	4	72
CHILDREN	137	4	68	6	118
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	1,435	264	525	283	698
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	428	42	164	42	234
CHILDREN	2,688	541	988	549	1,355
CASES CLOSED	59	8	21	7	45
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	194	29	68	49	65
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	2	1	0	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	1	7	3	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	31	1	7	3	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	0	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	0	1	1	2
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	194	37	63	41	69
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	119	17	44	39	59
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	3	0
PERSONS	4	1	2	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,688	\$541	\$980	\$0	\$812
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	3	0
PERSONS	19	3	7	1	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10,279	\$1,623	\$3,787	\$541	\$5,410
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
 MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	NE MARION	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	54	14	9	8	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	8	10	4	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	31	8	9	5	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	70	15	15	11	34
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	192	39	50	41	109
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	1,133	233	338	228	533
CASES CLOSED	18	7	7	3	11
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	1	0
PERSONS	123	28	13	25	26
RCF-II	69	12	11	14	26
RCF-I	54	5	2	11	0
SNF-ICF	0	11	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,381	\$7,824	\$2,697	\$5,638	\$7,319
RCF-II	\$19,501	\$2,977	\$2,385	\$3,922	\$7,319
RCF-I	\$7,880	\$780	\$312	\$1,716	\$0
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$4,067	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	3	1	1	0	1
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	7	0	1	1	3
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	3	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$133	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$33
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$67	\$0	\$18	\$0	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	10	1	1	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	4	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	4	0	0	2
PERSONS	45	21	29	12	21
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	10	0	1	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	6	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	5	0	0	2
PERSONS	72	28	25	18	30
CASES CLOSED	4	0	0	0	2
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	320	36	150	73	105
CASES CLOSED	12	0	2	3	5
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	34	11	8	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	29	6	4	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	10	3	1	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	19	9	3	2
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	320	1,282	175	162	322
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	50	238	60	35	46
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	44	112	31	57	35
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	71	334	44	25	40
CHILDREN	136	695	87	36	88
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	30	65	2	4	33
CHILDREN	46	89	1	3	46
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	328	1,249	179	158	277
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	101	399	46	29	73
CHILDREN	596	2,416	354	293	537
CASES CLOSED	14	40	9	11	15
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	36	160	26	24	35
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	3	1	0	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	19	4	3	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	18	1	1	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	5	2	1	0
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	44	182	23	20	36
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	24	115	11	16	21
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	8	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$475	\$3,370	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	12	0	2	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,623	\$6,492	\$0	\$1,082	\$541
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	31	4	9	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	28	5	4	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	13	1	3	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	59	12	6	10
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	51	131	30	30	24
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	242	934	181	143	219
CASES CLOSED	8	34	4	2	8
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	6	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	1
PERSONS	12	50	0	0	5
RCF-II	10	39	0	0	0
RCF-I	2	10	0	0	5
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,689	\$12,954	\$0	\$0	\$773
RCF-II	\$2,433	\$11,045	\$0	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$256	\$1,519	\$0	\$0	\$773
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$390	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	0	1	0	0	1
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$51	\$11	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	4	1	1	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	5	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	1	0	2
PERSONS	7	47	6	11	13
CASES CLOSED	1	1	1	0	1
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	2
PERSONS	17	57	8	10	14
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	1	0
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	27	232	24	41	61
CASES CLOSED	1	10	0	1	4
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	20	101	104	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	43	19	80	79	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	1	26	41	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	11	40	53	6
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	936	598	2,279	2,562	512
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	199	151	473	491	90
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	103	70	183	178	48
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	310	152	738	709	113
CHILDREN	616	317	1,544	1,511	222
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	55	37	231	175	27
CHILDREN	105	53	349	288	37
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	1,040	634	2,675	2,772	489
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	365	189	969	884	140
CHILDREN	1,959	1,189	4,828	5,030	909
CASES CLOSED	47	26	120	139	13
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	111	66	228	318	59
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	4	2	8	12	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	11	55	61	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	6	35	44	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	16	15	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	5	16	22	1
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	131	73	252	324	41
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	89	49	150	232	37
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	3	4	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	1
PERSONS	6	0	5	9	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,470	\$0	\$2,235	\$4,117	\$541
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	2	4	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	1
PERSONS	13	2	29	27	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,033	\$1,082	\$15,689	\$14,607	\$1,082
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	2	0

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	28	114	127	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	16	69	61	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	9	46	61	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	40	118	151	20
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	96	106	364	250	70
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	485	625	2,679	1,723	486
CASES CLOSED	12	12	71	49	9
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	0	26	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	0	25	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	76	24	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	7	9	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	9	6	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	4	8	0
PERSONS	5	60	171	221	32
RCF-II	2	37	118	192	19
RCF-I	3	23	53	29	13
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,016	\$12,835	\$41,170	\$56,481	\$7,163
RCF-II	\$548	\$9,706	\$33,160	\$52,250	\$5,139
RCF-I	\$468	\$3,129	\$8,010	\$4,231	\$2,024
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	4	5	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	0	5	14	1	2
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	5	0	8	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$268	\$0	\$209	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$116	\$0	\$59
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	2	35	25	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	23	8	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	2	9	12	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	1	10	17	0
PERSONS	44	28	135	119	20
CASES CLOSED	0	0	7	5	0
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	3	10	15	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	6	4	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	2	9	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	4	11	0
PERSONS	74	51	193	175	30
CASES CLOSED	0	2	1	1	1
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	50	61	342	445	27
CASES CLOSED	2	2	7	24	3
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0



**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN	SE HOWELL	SE IRON
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	62	49	109	114	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	60	39	88	0	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	13	21	6	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	12	40	48	13
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,288	850	2,103	2,112	603
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	209	192	378	460	138
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	108	129	149	128	54
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	339	212	870	595	159
CHILDREN	710	422	2,255	1,418	307
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	103	49	226	151	52
CHILDREN	153	72	318	243	72
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	1,271	834	2,735	2,288	626
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	442	261	1,096	746	211
CHILDREN	2,468	1,665	5,203	4,361	1,174
CASES CLOSED	74	25	154	89	34
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	174	94	136	224	57
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	3	7	16	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	23	49	52	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	16	36	33	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	4	9	13	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	10	16	22	4
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	151	88	210	282	70
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	114	76	97	165	39
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	3	1	0
PERSONS	3	3	15	5	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,261	\$1,458	\$6,225	\$2,194	\$974
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	3	2	0
PERSONS	8	10	27	28	7
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,328	\$5,410	\$14,607	\$15,148	\$3,787
CASES CLOSED	1	2	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
 MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN	SE HOWELL	SE IRON
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	54	36	90	130	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	34	23	64	53	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	25	12	51	60	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	57	32	104	194	32
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	158	122	358	244	122
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	970	787	2,925	1,927	602
CASES CLOSED	15	17	70	60	11
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	2	0	9
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	2	4	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	4	5	4
PERSONS	103	20	107	89	124
RCF-II	48	11	98	86	24
RCF-I	55	9	9	3	70
SNF/ICF	0	0	0	0	30
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$22,035	\$4,616	\$28,510	\$24,720	\$29,105
RCF-II	\$13,643	\$3,212	\$27,308	\$24,323	\$6,844
RCF-I	\$8,392	\$1,404	\$1,202	\$397	\$10,561
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,700
CASES CLOSED	2	1	3	2	6
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	8	1	18	5	5
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	3	0	5	3	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$92	\$0	\$193	\$215	\$119
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$34	\$0	\$541	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	3	10	17	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	8	12	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	7	15	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	5	12	9
PERSONS	48	27	117	133	26
CASES CLOSED	1	4	4	0	1
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	1	10	17	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	4	8	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	7	13	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	6	12	6
PERSONS	78	63	217	257	55
CASES CLOSED	2	3	3	4	1
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	155	82	374	327	94
CASES CLOSED	5	2	14	15	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	36	10	26	51	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	8	29	37	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	0	2	9	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	5	8	24	10
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	656	319	993	1,073	642
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	127	57	182	223	212
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	72	20	102	77	79
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	166	105	274	390	118
CHILDREN	290	214	653	1,022	266
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	63	28	112	105	46
CHILDREN	94	42	188	169	66
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	681	345	1,123	1,387	652
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	229	133	386	495	164
CHILDREN	1,239	652	2,118	2,564	1,265
CASES CLOSED	51	11	37	58	24
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	58	35	40	99	46
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	7	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	8	11	17	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	5	4	13	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	4	2	4	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	0	8	3	1
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	78	37	77	110	65
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	39	22	44	50	29
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	5	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	1	1	0
PERSONS	4	1	6	6	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,985	\$390	\$2,859	\$2,707	\$481
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	1
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	1	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	2	1	0
PERSONS	12	4	17	13	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,492	\$2,164	\$9,197	\$7,033	\$2,705
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	14	26	51	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	6	20	32	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	9	7	30	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	18	38	56	25
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	115	28	163	178	66
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	567	293	1,057	1,427	815
CASES CLOSED	9	7	12	35	11
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	0	0	24	1
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
PERSONS	35	10	1	9	22
RCF-II	33	4	1	5	22
RCF-I	1	6	0	2	0
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9,813	\$1,968	\$292	\$2,477	\$6,412
RCF-II	\$9,365	\$1,032	\$292	\$1,452	\$6,412
RCF-I	\$156	\$936	\$0	\$287	\$0
SNF/ICF	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$738	\$0
CASES CLOSED	2	0	0	0	1
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	2	2	7	12	7
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	6	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$37	\$0	\$141	\$564
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	3	6	14	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	3	10	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	0	6	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	2	3	7	0
PERSONS	27	19	26	55	40
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	1	1
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	2	5	9	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	1	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	2	6	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	2	3	6	0
PERSONS	59	31	45	85	66
CASES CLOSED	1	1	1	2	2
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	121	33	146	256	73
CASES CLOSED	4	0	8	11	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	68	26	80	78	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	54	18	62	66	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	5	30	22	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	28	8	44	35	1
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,460	649	1,667	1,426	409
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	284	136	331	236	85
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	63	52	135	144	28
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	583	152	543	339	114
CHILDREN	1,602	299	1,012	675	221
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	113	13	102	65	39
CHILDREN	203	24	134	88	48
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	1,739	609	1,803	1,400	415
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	696	165	645	404	153
CHILDREN	3,612	1,160	3,279	2,569	791
CASES CLOSED	82	25	67	50	11
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	90	106	248	134	31
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	3	1	1	6	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	11	44	38	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	11	34	19	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	4	9	8	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	4	18	19	1
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	136	85	254	163	31
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	73	76	164	138	30
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	3	0
PERSONS	8	1	4	2	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,050	\$541	\$1,949	\$648	\$426
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	3	0
PERSONS	14	2	23	13	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,574	\$1,082	\$12,443	\$7,002	\$2,164
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	68	35	80	61	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	39	11	47	26	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	25	41	25	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	61	41	123	91	23
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	247	86	213	113	80
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	1,977	519	1,405	957	452
CASES CLOSED	35	14	37	28	6
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	46	3	21
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	21	67	22	16
RCF-II	2	21	65	17	5
RCF-I	1	0	2	5	11
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$740	\$5,944	\$18,574	\$5,415	\$3,092
RCF-II	\$584	\$5,944	\$18,262	\$4,635	\$1,410
RCF-I	\$156	\$0	\$312	\$780	\$1,682
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	2	1	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	11	1	6	4	4
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	3	2	4	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$116	\$88	\$712	\$53	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	4	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$717	\$0	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	1	18	14	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	0	13	5	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	6	4	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	7	9	4
PERSONS	55	42	125	43	13
CASES CLOSED	1	0	3	1	1
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	6	2	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	4	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	3	3	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	4	3	4
PERSONS	93	38	127	64	40
CASES CLOSED	0	0	5	0	0
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	126	117	216	137	37
CASES CLOSED	2	5	8	4	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	37	122	25	116	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33	93	28	73	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	22	2	22	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	49	9	50	8
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,086	2,599	546	2,189	628
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	274	508	95	483	135
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	132	168	66	143	70
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	286	763	162	766	137
CHILDREN	615	1,432	272	1,781	237
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	76	270	49	214	18
CHILDREN	99	388	71	346	26
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	1,157	2,864	548	2,650	597
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	362	1,033	211	980	155
CHILDREN	2,186	5,095	1,050	4,942	1,096
CASES CLOSED	50	125	26	142	14
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	61	332	55	168	70
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	3	2	0	5	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	64	12	45	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	50	11	40	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	6	2	11	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	8	2	10	1
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	86	362	58	284	52
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	49	259	37	134	50
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	6	2	1	0
PERSONS	1	8	2	5	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$447	\$3,711	\$775	\$2,510	\$1,795
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	6	2	1	0
PERSONS	13	52	5	26	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,033	\$28,101	\$2,705	\$14,066	\$2,164
CASES CLOSED	1	1	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	36	119	20	116	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	62	18	58	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	39	11	47	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	53	141	33	142	14
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	170	458	82	324	71
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	1,343	2,396	366	2,142	522
CASES CLOSED	21	62	12	48	11
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	7	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	8	8	3	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	11	5	3	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	13	6	2	0
PERSONS	44	354	77	78	18
RCF-II	44	254	69	74	1
RCF-I	0	99	7	4	17
SNF-ICF	0	1	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$12,812	\$81,139	\$19,450	\$21,409	\$2,789
RCF-II	\$12,812	\$67,256	\$18,074	\$20,920	\$292
RCF-I	\$0	\$13,493	\$1,092	\$489	\$2,497
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$390	\$284	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	9	1	1	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	3	9	2	19	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	3	3	2	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$99	\$774	\$64	\$92	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$61	\$0	\$54	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	18	5	18	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	9	5	16	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	9	0	5	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	10	4	2	3
PERSONS	47	95	25	125	23
CASES CLOSED	0	2	0	4	1
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	11	5	7	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	3	1	3	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	7	4	3	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	7	2	1	1
PERSONS	62	213	29	157	65
CASES CLOSED	1	4	0	2	1
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	57	416	59	290	40
CASES CLOSED	3	18	2	4	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0



**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON	SE WAYNE	SW BARRY
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	76	56	51	32	106
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	63	0	44	22	65
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	2	12	9	32
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	9	16	11	43
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,478	1,156	1,414	976	1,870
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	345	208	252	219	359
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	176	125	140	76	128
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	390	313	531	208	410
CHILDREN	759	748	1,119	355	999
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	135	55	165	47	130
CHILDREN	203	73	231	62	205
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	1,679	1,258	1,667	942	1,775
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	525	368	696	255	540
CHILDREN	2,961	2,310	3,156	1,688	3,561
CASES CLOSED	77	50	77	33	101
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	171	127	150	52	172
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	5	5	10	2	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	25	32	18	41
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	17	24	13	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	3	8	3	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	4	6	4	16
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	183	154	183	66	218
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	122	96	121	51	144
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	2	0	0
PERSONS	5	3	11	5	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,737	\$1,153	\$4,401	\$1,870	\$1,623
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	3	0	2
PERSONS	16	13	17	15	13
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,656	\$7,033	\$9,197	\$8,084	\$7,033
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON	SE WAYNE	SW BARRY
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	72	59	71	43	70
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	41	27	33	20	45
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	26	37	25	37
APPLICATIONS PENDING	81	47	71	74	61
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	323	134	253	157	191
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	1,576	1,068	1,517	1,095	1,125
CASES CLOSED	38	30	27	18	36
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	11	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	8	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	14	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	113	49	27	13	72
RCF-II	94	37	26	8	52
RCF-I	19	12	1	5	20
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$29,993	\$11,802	\$7,718	\$3,116	\$17,737
RCF-II	\$27,089	\$9,964	\$7,584	\$2,336	\$14,720
RCF-I	\$2,904	\$1,838	\$134	\$780	\$3,017
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	2	1	1	0	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	0	5	8	3	2
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$17	\$45	\$0	\$10	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$541	\$0	\$52
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	25	11	4	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	10	7	4	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	7	6	3	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	10	3	6	3
PERSONS	88	91	66	48	85
CASES CLOSED	1	1	0	1	1
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	14	8	3	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	5	3	0	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	5	7	5	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	5	2	6	3
PERSONS	182	147	90	85	152
CASES CLOSED	2	4	1	1	4
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	265	163	129	90	166
CASES CLOSED	7	5	9	1	4
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	SW BARTON	SW BATES	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	36	42	86	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	21	0	62	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	16	7	22	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	16	13	26	8
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	631	750	736	1,637	755
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	146	144	147	377	164
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	63	63	43	227	81
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	167	137	304	358	203
CHILDREN	327	284	651	640	401
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	46	87	94	76	102
CHILDREN	72	137	133	114	141
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	646	720	975	1,639	788
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	213	224	398	434	305
CHILDREN	1,239	1,378	1,710	2,995	1,542
CASES CLOSED	18	48	37	50	47
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	79	93	44	246	48
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	1	4	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	20	12	32	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	19	11	19	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	3	1	11	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	4	3	9	2
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	78	104	81	197	74
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	60	63	61	171	56
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	4	1	1	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,398	\$1,900	\$74	\$541	\$2,109
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	8	26	16	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$541	\$4,328	\$14,066	\$8,656	\$3,246
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	1	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	SW BARTON	SW BATES	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	32	60	61	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	15	31	38	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	19	36	33	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	35	56	69	32
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	51	73	113	128	87
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	460	516	858	860	621
CASES CLOSED	13	15	16	26	19
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	16	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	0	0
PERSONS	23	10	32	8	19
RCF-II	10	4	16	1	4
RCF-I	13	6	15	7	15
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,843	\$1,991	\$6,806	\$1,384	\$3,331
RCF-II	\$2,815	\$1,160	\$4,333	\$292	\$1,160
RCF-I	\$2,028	\$831	\$2,317	\$1,092	\$2,171
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$156	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	1
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	0	2	1	2	3
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$11
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$238	\$541	\$0	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	9	6	9	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	7	3	4	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	3	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	4	3
PERSONS	17	41	77	65	52
CASES CLOSED	0	0	2	4	0
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	3	3	5	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	1	3
PERSONS	31	47	100	85	84
CASES CLOSED	2	2	0	3	0
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	51	126	114	134	101
CASES CLOSED	2	2	8	8	3
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	3	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	146	22	34	22	475
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	112	12	26	19	334
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	46	3	2	3	153
APPLICATIONS PENDING	51	9	13	8	254
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,695	376	831	869	9,700
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	615	104	157	164	1,756
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	356	76	103	114	684
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	455	63	252	195	2,500
CHILDREN	899	130	461	341	5,117
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	123	25	71	75	441
CHILDREN	173	38	101	98	642
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	2,470	378	896	813	9,720
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	578	88	323	270	2,941
CHILDREN	4,738	724	1,653	1,586	17,899
CASES CLOSED	110	21	59	34	424
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	346	40	115	83	1,464
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	5	0	3	1	16
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	57	7	17	13	271
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	45	5	18	13	173
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	3	4	2	79
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	1	2	0	99
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	346	28	116	90	1,347
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	265	27	75	48	1,150
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	0	0	5
PERSONS	6	1	2	1	27
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,695	\$500	\$778	\$541	\$10,870
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	1	0	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	0	0	8
PERSONS	21	2	9	3	128
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,361	\$1,082	\$4,869	\$1,623	\$69,248
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	2

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	102	16	26	25	507
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	38	12	12	16	242
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	65	5	19	13	254
APPLICATIONS PENDING	105	9	36	21	588
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	158	47	71	87	842
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	1,049	263	729	722	7,039
CASES CLOSED	23	5	14	18	231
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	46
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	36
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	7
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	80
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	2	1	0	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	2	0	0	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	0	1	0	8
PERSONS	194	4	32	28	312
RCF-II	152	4	14	26	261
RCF-I	29	0	18	2	51
SNF-ICF	13	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$53,080	\$1,003	\$5,881	\$6,981	\$80,687
RCF-II	\$43,545	\$1,003	\$3,335	\$6,671	\$73,033
RCF-I	\$4,465	\$0	\$2,546	\$310	\$7,654
SNF/ICF	\$5,070	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	4	1	0	0	7
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	6	0	3	2	22
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	9
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$175	\$60	\$566
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	8	5	6	55
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	3	2	4	32
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	6	0	2	26
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	0	4	0	32
PERSONS	102	19	71	56	413
CASES CLOSED	3	1	0	0	12
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	6	5	6	34
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	2	3	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	6	1	3	27
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	0	3	0	16
PERSONS	152	23	66	98	714
CASES CLOSED	1	0	2	0	13
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	148	89	99	54	1,083
CASES CLOSED	5	5	1	4	51
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	19	329	102	86
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	34	16	242	93	76
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	5	88	26	29
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	6	158	30	40
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	978	421	6,139	2,280	1,815
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	202	106	1,139	378	371
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	73	67	304	173	131
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	276	113	1,624	392	380
CHILDREN	531	207	3,642	867	834
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	92	41	238	138	79
CHILDREN	127	65	362	213	126
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	1,025	475	6,072	2,037	1,667
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	368	154	1,862	530	459
CHILDREN	1,911	866	11,586	3,911	3,277
CASES CLOSED	64	30	273	126	77
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	102	35	673	213	188
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	6	1	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	8	167	45	42
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	6	112	41	35
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	0	45	9	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	4	57	8	11
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	127	43	767	268	213
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	76	20	557	196	158
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	8	4	0
PERSONS	3	1	21	13	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,342	\$239	\$9,458	\$4,633	\$1,426
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	4	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	13	3	0
PERSONS	22	9	49	17	14
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,902	\$4,838	\$26,509	\$8,656	\$7,543
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	73	17	435	82	83
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	9	162	47	37
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	53	9	220	32	50
APPLICATIONS PENDING	64	21	509	84	78
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	138	63	617	179	200
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	868	452	3,955	1,279	1,166
CASES CLOSED	20	8	130	35	32
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	11	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	8	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	15	0	8	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	9	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	7	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	3	0	0
PERSONS	53	3	172	96	40
RCF-II	36	2	106	46	36
RCF-I	17	1	66	50	4
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$12,057	\$740	\$39,137	\$20,628	\$10,472
RCF-II	\$9,405	\$584	\$29,670	\$12,906	\$9,872
RCF-I	\$2,652	\$156	\$9,467	\$7,722	\$600
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	2	2	0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	5	0	2	2	2
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	5	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$550	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$49	\$0	\$58
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	5	25	19	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	2	17	13	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	4	7	8	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	1	14	5	6
PERSONS	48	40	235	91	60
CASES CLOSED	1	0	2	4	1
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	2	12	12	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	8	4	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	3	5	10	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	6	2	5
PERSONS	79	61	337	156	125
CASES CLOSED	1	2	1	6	4
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	152	57	565	133	197
CASES CLOSED	7	1	27	6	5
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0



**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER	SW MONITEAU	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	67	51	22	39	136
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	40	46	21	33	89
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	14	3	7	33
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	22	6	10	69
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,806	1,293	596	1,114	3,027
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	283	325	127	212	558
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	78	218	64	152	187
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	301	297	100	214	416
CHILDREN	697	540	151	436	796
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	91	80	33	74	101
CHILDREN	153	117	44	118	161
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	1,487	1,317	527	1,042	2,410
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	392	377	133	288	517
CHILDREN	3,017	2,493	982	2,032	4,729
CASES CLOSED	79	57	28	49	119
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	172	153	72	126	349
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	2	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	29	9	19	55
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	24	6	13	40
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	12	0	5	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	9	4	6	12
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	152	153	57	117	321
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	153	124	58	89	257
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	6	1	3	7
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,500	\$2,455	\$125	\$1,168	\$2,900
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	2
PERSONS	13	8	2	5	30
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,002	\$4,328	\$1,082	\$2,705	\$16,230
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER	SW MONITEAU	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	44	18	29	113
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29	25	5	20	60
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	27	12	21	84
APPLICATIONS PENDING	61	63	26	44	109
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	110	113	40	105	228
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	879	864	281	729	1,362
CASES CLOSED	13	18	8	12	48
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	2	2	1
PERSONS	11	23	14	28	45
RCF-II	9	16	9	24	28
RCF-I	2	7	5	4	17
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,940	\$5,391	\$3,343	\$7,546	\$10,776
RCF-II	\$2,628	\$4,299	\$2,563	\$6,947	\$8,132
RCF-I	\$312	\$1,092	\$780	\$599	\$2,644
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	1
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	0	3	0	4	3
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$279	\$57	\$39	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$32	\$0	\$0	\$541
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	12	3	10	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	4	1	8	23
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	5	0	3	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	5	3	1	6
PERSONS	57	59	23	78	95
CASES CLOSED	1	1	1	0	2
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	3	2	7	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	0	4	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	4	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	3	1	6
PERSONS	92	86	19	92	182
CASES CLOSED	0	1	1	0	2
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	79	125	98	137	287
CASES CLOSED	3	7	6	6	12
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR	SW STONE	SW TANEY
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	70	24	71	136
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	65	17	49	70
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	21	6	13	51
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	20	10	27	99
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	502	1,651	421	1,476	2,560
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	142	329	143	373	561
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	49	149	20	126	258
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	141	406	136	255	398
CHILDREN	274	746	265	461	697
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	39	128	39	68	56
CHILDREN	48	157	56	87	75
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	543	1,565	477	1,326	2,216
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	180	534	175	323	454
CHILDREN	1,015	3,032	905	2,523	4,151
CASES CLOSED	15	64	31	64	73
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	46	198	35	125	326
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	3	1	1	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	39	7	29	74
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	33	7	21	53
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	7	3	6	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	4	0	5	28
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	57	191	37	167	280
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	41	148	21	122	272
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	5
PERSONS	5	4	1	0	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,151	\$1,875	\$145	\$0	\$3,246
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	1	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	1	6
PERSONS	9	15	4	22	27
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,869	\$8,115	\$2,164	\$11,902	\$14,544
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR	SW STONE	SW TANEY
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	61	23	43	98
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	38	12	17	51
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	26	8	18	72
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	68	24	45	158
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	54	165	78	122	158
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	514	997	448	814	1,038
CASES CLOSED	14	30	8	21	36
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	6	0	0	17
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	1
PERSONS	6	79	2	31	51
RCF-II	6	74	2	15	26
RCF-I	0	5	0	16	23
SNF/ICF	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,607	\$21,647	\$439	\$5,615	\$11,240
RCF-II	\$1,607	\$20,867	\$439	\$3,255	\$7,442
RCF-I	\$0	\$780	\$0	\$2,360	\$3,350
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$448
CASES CLOSED	0	4	0	0	2
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	2	3	2	2	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	3	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$263	\$0	\$0	\$10
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$182	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	5	7	13	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	2	4	2	23
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	5	2	10	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	1	4	18
PERSONS	47	68	36	65	89
CASES CLOSED	0	2	0	1	2
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	6	7	11	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	7	2	8	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	5	1	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	0	4	8
PERSONS	105	93	59	110	162
CASES CLOSED	1	1	1	3	3
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	30	202	74	119	193
CASES CLOSED	0	10	4	3	10
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	SW WRIGHT	KC CLAY	KC JACKSON
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	93	57	283	1,314
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	60	0	195	1,036
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	20	5	95	372
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	38	16	149	751
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,223	1,466	1,106	5,277	27,780
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	238	311	245	1,126	5,357
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	109	107	69	614	2,505
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	210	291	319	1,123	10,215
CHILDREN	404	707	745	2,327	24,137
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	82	91	98	284	988
CHILDREN	117	164	139	450	1,826
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	1,057	1,412	1,214	5,162	30,830
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	292	382	417	1,407	11,203
CHILDREN	2,091	2,755	2,304	9,794	61,605
CASES CLOSED	50	78	56	221	1,337
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	123	193	142	727	2,516
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	2	14	44
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	41	30	119	652
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	25	26	78	407
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	8	5	34	255
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	12	4	42	202
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	102	190	136	664	2,765
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	93	142	93	597	2,360
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
CASES	0	0	0	7	48
PERSONS	0	0	0	7	73
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$1,224
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	3	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	3	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	4	13
PERSONS	2	3	5	16	77
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$519	\$1,102	\$2,331	\$7,023	\$31,771
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	3
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	4	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	1	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	3	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	7	46
PERSONS	8	8	12	62	472
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,328	\$4,328	\$6,492	\$33,542	\$253,504
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	3	11

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	SW WRIGHT	KC CLAY	KC JACKSON
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	59	65	47	158	1,161
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29	34	26	97	545
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	21	29	28	98	542
APPLICATIONS PENDING	60	67	49	245	1,633
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	121	104	149	425	1,921
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	831	928	1,055	2,328	15,386
CASES CLOSED	23	20	22	68	518
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	47
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	47
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	2
PERSONS	33	0	2	73	353
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	0	10	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	8	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	3	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	2	12
PERSONS	31	29	3	204	777
RCF-II	25	22	3	185	484
RCF-I	6	6	0	19	214
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	79
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,693	\$6,999	\$876	\$54,377	\$196,685
RCF-II	\$6,757	\$5,875	\$876	\$51,497	\$134,693
RCF-I	\$936	\$832	\$0	\$2,880	\$32,067
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$29,925
CASES CLOSED	1	1	0	2	11
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	1	1	10	4	21
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	9
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$12	\$61	\$5	\$305
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$77	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,582
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	17	11	53	195
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	11	4	17	77
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	11	8	25	96
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	6	5	24	105
PERSONS	35	86	70	140	1,044
CASES CLOSED	1	2	2	1	23
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	7	8	46	121
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	4	3	8	51
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	6	6	24	69
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	4	3	24	68
PERSONS	79	90	101	232	1,395
CASES CLOSED	4	0	0	3	20
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	287	148	110	802	2,938
CASES CLOSED	4	6	2	30	118
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	4	26

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	KC PLATTE	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY
<b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	72	261	263	753	558
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	70	183	177	535	423
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	76	85	208	132
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	84	145	311	248
<b>MC+</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,401	5,517	4,706	25,561	17,719
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	262	1,239	892	5,863	2,733
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	177	715	408	2,936	1,012
<b>MAF</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	409	1,679	1,412	10,085	11,237
CHILDREN	849	2,899	2,644	21,248	26,463
<b>TMA</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	58	541	248	968	836
CHILDREN	100	736	470	1,747	1,640
<b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>					
FAMILIES	1,527	6,162	4,903	29,493	23,526
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	467	2,220	1,660	11,053	12,073
CHILDREN	2,789	11,106	9,120	57,345	49,567
CASES CLOSED	75	287	251	864	721
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>	176	743	785	2,584	1,369
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	3	12	6	66	91
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	7
<b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	41	106	140	412	307
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	86	97	286	247
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	23	38	133	88
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	27	41	113	66
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	194	770	662	2,290	1,440
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	172	591	538	1,893	954
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	10
CASES	2	0	0	7	54
PERSONS	2	0	0	10	77
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$234	\$1,284
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	2
<b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	12	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	1	11	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	6	1	17	9
PERSONS	1	18	8	136	118
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$297	\$8,226	\$3,781	\$63,657	\$52,074
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	3
<b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	2	20	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	6	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	3	14	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	7	5	27	11
PERSONS	12	63	80	445	249
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,492	\$34,052	\$43,279	\$240,745	\$134,709
CASES CLOSED	3	0	0	2	12

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 2007**

	KC PLATTE	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY
<b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	228	162	848	800
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	99	87	454	397
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	23	108	92	385	302
APPLICATIONS PENDING	54	241	199	940	976
SPENDDOWN PERSONS	100	550	468	1,837	1,135
NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS	596	3,119	2,212	14,938	18,023
CASES CLOSED	24	66	45	330	462
<b>*** MACC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	34	0	32	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	23	0	28	23
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	6	0	1	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	6	0	3	3
PERSONS	0	29	38	266	50
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	2	0
<b>*** NURSING CARE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	11	6	14	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	8	2	15	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	2	7	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	11	2	8	8
PERSONS	79	360	108	552	705
RCF-II	50	184	75	450	595
RCF-I	29	170	33	84	110
SNF-ICF	0	6	0	18	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$18,172	\$77,986	\$24,876	\$145,769	\$181,048
RCF-II	\$13,773	\$49,850	\$19,847	\$126,656	\$165,071
RCF-I	\$4,399	\$25,796	\$5,029	\$12,361	\$15,977
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$2,340	\$0	\$6,752	\$0
CASES CLOSED	2	3	3	7	23
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>	0	7	2	81	135
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	14	27
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$19	\$375	\$1,447
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	1	3	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$61	\$37	\$134	\$210
<b>*** QMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	42	17	100	59
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	21	9	30	23
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	15	11	62	29
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	19	12	63	24
PERSONS	41	195	255	1,019	714
CASES CLOSED	0	7	8	15	18
<b>*** SLMB</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	32	13	39	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	8	8	23	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	16	3	19	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	16	8	13	8
PERSONS	53	266	292	979	631
CASES CLOSED	2	8	3	18	7
<b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>					
PERSONS	150	853	610	4,601	1,875
CASES CLOSED	3	28	19	155	60
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	3



**TABLE 10**  
**MC+ AND MAF APPLICATIONS**  
**APRIL 2007**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ANDREW	23	13	4	23.5%	17	11	5	1	5.9%	14
	ATCHISON	14	6	3	33.3%	9	7	1	1	11.1%	12
	BUCHANAN	475	187	60	24.3%	247	153	80	14	5.7%	13
	CALDWELL	26	16	7	30.4%	23	20	3	0	0.0%	9
	CARROLL	24	13	8	38.1%	21	11	9	1	4.8%	19
	CASS	138	84	37	30.6%	121	53	57	11	9.1%	19
	CHARITON	6	4	2	33.3%	6	4	0	2	33.3%	17
	CLINTON	24	24	10	29.4%	34	9	17	8	23.5%	23
	COOPER	21	22	7	24.1%	29	16	7	6	20.7%	20
	DAVISS	10	9	3	25.0%	12	6	5	1	8.3%	15
	DE KALB	8	7	5	41.7%	12	8	2	2	16.7%	13
	GENTRY	9	10	3	23.1%	13	11	2	0	0.0%	10
	GRUNDY	18	18	4	18.2%	22	13	9	0	0.0%	12
	HARRISON	18	14	3	17.6%	17	13	4	0	0.0%	9
	HOLT	12	3	0	0.0%	3	2	1	0	0.0%	10
	JOHNSON	83	60	24	28.6%	84	29	43	12	14.3%	22
	LAFAYETTE	62	44	13	22.8%	57	34	19	4	7.0%	15
	LINN	32	27	1	3.6%	28	20	9	0	0.0%	12
	LIVINGSTON	29	27	7	20.6%	34	15	15	4	11.8%	21
	MERCER	5	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	0	0.0%	21
	NODAWAY	28	23	8	25.8%	31	20	9	2	6.5%	12
	PETTIS	96	0	7	100.0%	7	34	65	3	42.9%	0
	PUTNAM	13	8	2	20.0%	10	6	4	0	0.0%	12
	RAY	37	29	7	19.4%	36	17	16	3	8.3%	16
	SALINE	58	0	5	100.0%	5	16	37	0	0.0%	0
	SULLIVAN	12	14	7	33.3%	21	14	7	0	0.0%	13
	WORTH	6	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0.0%	3
	NW TOTAL	1,287	666	240	26.5%	906	547	428	75	8.3%	15
NE REGION	ADAIR	44	22	14	38.9%	36	24	12	0	0.0%	10
	AUDRAIN	47	44	8	15.4%	52	31	17	4	7.7%	15
	BOONE	194	144	51	26.2%	195	78	94	23	11.8%	21
	CALLAWAY	81	52	19	26.8%	71	27	37	7	9.9%	20
	CLARK	17	16	2	11.1%	18	10	8	0	0.0%	15
	COLE	83	61	14	18.7%	75	37	19	19	25.3%	22
	FRANKLIN	119	97	48	33.1%	145	52	83	10	6.9%	19
	GASCONADE	19	13	4	23.5%	17	6	10	1	5.9%	18
	HOWARD	13	12	5	29.4%	17	9	9	1	5.9%	15
	KNOX	10	8	1	11.1%	9	9	0	0	0.0%	1
	LEWIS	16	11	4	26.7%	15	6	8	1	6.7%	20
	LINCOLN	84	67	14	17.3%	81	50	30	1	1.2%	12
	MACON	32	27	8	22.9%	35	23	10	2	5.7%	11
	MARION	67	36	10	21.7%	46	26	15	5	10.9%	16
	MONROE	10	12	3	20.0%	15	6	9	0	0.0%	19
	MONTGOMERY	16	14	2	12.5%	16	11	5	0	0.0%	11
	OSAGE	9	10	1	9.1%	11	4	7	0	0.0%	20
	PIKE	24	15	12	44.4%	27	15	10	2	7.4%	17
	RALLS	14	10	2	16.7%	12	6	6	0	0.0%	19
	RANDOLPH	34	29	10	25.6%	39	15	21	3	7.7%	18
	SCHUYLER	11	6	3	33.3%	9	2	7	0	0.0%	22
	SCOTLAND	8	4	1	20.0%	5	2	3	0	0.0%	15
	SHELBY	11	10	4	28.6%	14	10	4	0	0.0%	13
	WARREN	47	43	6	12.2%	49	33	14	2	4.1%	12
	NE TOTAL	1,010	763	246	24.4%	1,009	492	438	81	8.0%	17
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	20	19	1	5.0%	20	6	13	1	5.0%	22
	BUTLER	101	80	26	24.5%	106	61	42	3	2.8%	14
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	104	79	41	34.2%	120	44	65	11	9.2%	19
	CARTER	13	15	3	16.7%	18	7	10	1	5.6%	17
	CRAWFORD	62	60	12	16.7%	72	37	35	0	0.0%	15
	DENT	49	39	13	25.0%	52	36	15	1	1.9%	13
	DUNKLIN	109	88	21	19.3%	109	59	49	1	0.9%	15
	HOWELL	114	0	6	100.0%	6	26	65	3	50.0%	0

**TABLE 10  
MC+ AND MAF APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 2007**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	IRON	17	15	2	11.8%	17	4	13	0	0.0%	23
	MADISON	36	28	6	17.6%	34	25	8	1	2.9%	10
	MARIES	10	8	0	0.0%	8	6	2	0	0.0%	11
	MISSISSIPPI	26	29	2	6.5%	31	21	10	0	0.0%	12
	NEW MADRID	51	37	9	19.6%	46	25	19	2	4.3%	16
	OREGON	28	21	6	22.2%	27	22	5	0	0.0%	9
	PEMISCOT	68	54	8	12.9%	62	43	17	2	3.2%	12
	PERRY	26	18	5	21.7%	23	18	4	0	0.0%	9
	PHELPS	80	62	30	32.6%	92	29	61	2	2.2%	20
	PULASKI	78	66	22	25.0%	88	41	44	3	3.4%	17
	REYNOLDS	10	9	2	18.2%	11	8	3	0	0.0%	8
	RIPLEY	37	33	10	23.3%	43	26	13	4	9.3%	14
	ST FRANCOIS	122	93	22	19.1%	115	66	39	10	8.7%	14
	STE GENEVIEVE	25	28	2	6.7%	30	16	10	4	13.3%	16
	SCOTT	116	73	22	23.2%	95	56	37	2	2.1%	13
	SHANNON	18	14	4	22.2%	18	10	6	2	11.1%	12
	STODDARD	76	63	15	19.2%	78	41	35	2	2.6%	15
	TEXAS	56	0	2	100.0%	2	18	46	0	0.0%	14
	WASHINGTON	51	44	12	21.4%	56	33	20	3	5.4%	14
	WAYNE	32	22	9	29.0%	31	16	13	2	6.5%	17
	SE TOTAL	1,535	1,097	313	22.2%	1,410	800	699	60	4.3%	15
SW REGION	BARRY	106	65	32	33.0%	97	61	33	3	3.1%	13
	BARTON	22	16	6	27.3%	22	18	2	2	9.1%	11
	BATES	36	21	16	43.2%	37	24	11	1	2.7%	12
	BENTON	42	0	7	100.0%	7	10	29	1	14.3%	5
	CAMDEN	86	62	22	26.2%	84	66	13	5	6.0%	11
	CEDAR	28	22	7	24.1%	29	23	4	2	6.9%	9
	CHRISTIAN	146	112	46	29.1%	158	78	54	26	16.5%	17
	DADE	22	12	3	20.0%	15	11	3	1	6.7%	9
	DALLAS	34	26	2	7.1%	28	20	8	0	0.0%	9
	DOUGLAS	22	19	3	13.6%	22	13	8	2	9.1%	13
	GREENE	475	334	153	31.4%	487	218	198	71	14.6%	19
	HENRY	38	34	9	20.9%	43	19	22	1	2.3%	17
	HICKORY	19	16	5	23.8%	21	10	10	1	4.8%	14
	JASPER	329	242	88	26.7%	330	201	79	50	15.2%	16
	LACLEDE	102	93	26	21.8%	119	72	38	10	8.4%	15
	LAWRENCE	86	76	29	27.6%	105	55	44	6	5.7%	15
	MCDONALD	67	40	18	31.0%	58	31	23	4	6.9%	16
	MILLER	51	46	14	23.3%	60	23	28	9	15.0%	22
	MONITEAU	22	21	3	12.5%	24	13	12	1	4.2%	14
	MORGAN	39	33	7	17.5%	40	29	6	4	10.0%	11
	NEWTON	136	89	33	27.0%	122	66	52	4	3.3%	16
	OZARK	21	17	4	19.0%	21	15	7	0	0.0%	10
	POLK	70	65	21	24.4%	86	44	40	2	2.3%	15
	ST CLAIR	24	17	6	26.1%	23	10	11	2	8.7%	19
	STONE	71	49	13	21.0%	62	42	17	3	4.8%	12
	TANEY	136	70	51	42.1%	121	36	66	19	15.7%	24
	VERNON	47	25	12	32.4%	37	25	8	4	10.8%	14
	WEBSTER	93	60	20	25.0%	80	51	28	1	1.2%	13
	WRIGHT	57	0	5	100.0%	5	9	39	1	20.0%	6
	SW TOTAL	2,427	1,682	661	28.2%	2,343	1,293	893	236	10.1%	16
KC REGION	CLAY	283	195	95	32.8%	290	136	122	32	11.0%	19
	JACKSON	1,314	1,036	372	26.4%	1,408	530	663	215	15.3%	21
	PLATTE	72	70	16	18.6%	86	54	30	2	2.3%	13
	KC TOTAL	1,669	1,301	483	27.1%	1,784	720	815	249	14.0%	21
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	261	183	76	29.3%	259	178	73	10	3.9%	11
	ST CHARLES	263	177	85	32.4%	262	109	130	23	8.8%	19
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	753	535	208	28.0%	743	429	212	102	13.7%	16
	ST LOUIS CITY	558	423	132	23.8%	555	311	122	122	22.0%	17
	STL TOTAL	1,835	1,318	501	27.5%	1,819	1,027	537	257	14.1%	16
STATEWIDE		9,763	6,827	2,444	26.4%	9,271	4,879	3,810	958	10.3%	17

**TABLE 11  
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 2007**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION		
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	% OVER 15 DAYS
NW REGION	ANDREW	4	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	20.0%
	ATCHISON	5	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	BUCHANAN	169	86	40	31.7%	126	111	15	11.9%
	CALDWELL	18	14	7	33.3%	21	17	4	19.0%
	CARROLL	9	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0.0%
	CASS	50	30	18	37.5%	48	43	5	10.4%
	CHARITON	4	6	0	0.0%	6	5	1	16.7%
	CLINTON	8	9	2	18.2%	11	9	2	18.2%
	COOPER	13	14	5	26.3%	19	13	6	31.6%
	DAVISS	5	5	1	16.7%	6	6	0	0.0%
	DE KALB	2	5	0	0.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	9	6	2	25.0%	8	8	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	11	5	0	0.0%	5	5	0	0.0%
	HARRISON	6	6	1	14.3%	7	5	2	28.6%
	HOLT	4	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	44	19	15	44.1%	34	22	12	35.3%
	LAFAYETTE	21	20	3	13.0%	23	21	2	8.7%
	LINN	6	8	0	0.0%	8	8	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	20	9	8	47.1%	17	16	1	5.9%
	MERCER	2	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	12	11	0	0.0%	11	9	2	18.2%
	PETTIS	55	36	20	35.7%	56	44	12	21.4%
	PUTNAM	4	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	RAY	14	12	3	20.0%	15	15	0	0.0%
	SALINE	19	21	10	32.3%	31	23	8	25.8%
	SULLIVAN	6	5	7	58.3%	12	11	1	8.3%
	WORTH	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	521	344	149	30.2%	493	419	74	15.0%
NE REGION	ADAIR	20	14	5	26.3%	19	17	2	10.5%
	AUDRAIN	16	10	3	23.1%	13	11	2	15.4%
	BOONE	110	76	30	28.3%	106	81	25	23.6%
	CALLAWAY	29	22	8	26.7%	30	22	8	26.7%
	CLARK	5	4	2	33.3%	6	5	1	16.7%
	COLE	45	33	7	17.5%	40	33	7	17.5%
	FRANKLIN	50	39	16	29.1%	55	46	9	16.4%
	GASCONADE	6	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0.0%
	HOWARD	11	8	3	27.3%	11	11	0	0.0%
	KNOX	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	7	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0.0%
	LINCOLN	33	29	7	19.4%	36	34	2	5.6%
	MACON	12	7	4	36.4%	11	10	1	9.1%
	MARION	47	31	6	16.2%	37	33	4	10.8%
	MONROE	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0.0%
	MONTGOMERY	7	7	1	12.5%	8	7	1	12.5%
	OSAGE	3	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0.0%
	PIKE	14	13	2	13.3%	15	15	0	0.0%
	RALLS	5	6	0	0.0%	6	6	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	19	18	3	14.3%	21	18	3	14.3%
	SCHUYLER	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	3	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	100.0%
	SHELBY	3	4	1	20.0%	5	3	2	40.0%
	WARREN	16	15	3	16.7%	18	16	2	11.1%
	NE TOTAL	467	347	104	23.1%	451	381	70	15.5%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	6	2	25.0%	8	6	2	25.0%
	BUTLER	55	35	16	31.4%	51	48	3	5.9%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	61	44	15	25.4%	59	54	5	8.5%
	CARTER	7	9	1	10.0%	10	10	0	0.0%
	CRAWFORD	28	16	7	30.4%	23	22	1	4.3%
	DENT	23	16	4	20.0%	20	20	0	0.0%
	DUNKLIN	49	36	9	20.0%	45	43	2	4.4%
	HOWELL	52	33	13	28.3%	46	41	5	10.9%

**TABLE 11**  
**MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN APPLICATIONS**  
**APRIL 2007**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION		% OVER 15 DAYS
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16 DAYS OR MORE	
SE REGION	IRON	13	9	0	0.0%	9	9	0	0.0%
	MADISON	16	11	1	8.3%	12	11	1	8.3%
	MARIES	8	5	4	44.4%	9	9	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	11	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0.0%
	NEW MADRID	17	13	4	23.5%	17	17	0	0.0%
	OREGON	7	5	1	16.7%	6	6	0	0.0%
	PEMISCOT	17	16	4	20.0%	20	19	1	5.0%
	PERRY	11	11	4	26.7%	15	11	4	26.7%
	PHELPS	44	34	9	20.9%	43	42	1	2.3%
	PULASKI	38	19	8	29.6%	27	27	0	0.0%
	REYNOLDS	5	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	25.0%
	RIPLEY	17	13	4	23.5%	17	11	6	35.3%
	ST FRANCOIS	64	50	6	10.7%	56	51	5	8.9%
	STE GENEVIEVE	12	11	2	15.4%	13	12	1	7.7%
	SCOTT	45	40	11	21.6%	51	46	5	9.8%
	SHANNON	10	10	2	16.7%	12	10	2	16.7%
	STODDARD	21	12	11	47.8%	23	21	2	8.7%
	TEXAS	25	17	3	15.0%	20	20	0	0.0%
	WASHINGTON	32	24	8	25.0%	32	29	3	9.4%
	WAYNE	18	13	3	18.8%	16	14	2	12.5%
	SE TOTAL	717	515	155	23.1%	670	618	52	7.8%
SW REGION	BARRY	41	18	21	53.8%	39	34	5	12.8%
	BARTON	11	14	2	12.5%	16	14	2	12.5%
	BATES	20	19	3	13.6%	22	21	1	4.5%
	BENTON	12	11	1	8.3%	12	12	0	0.0%
	CAMDEN	32	19	11	36.7%	30	26	4	13.3%
	CEDAR	11	12	2	14.3%	14	12	2	14.3%
	CHRISTIAN	57	45	12	21.1%	57	52	5	8.8%
	DADE	7	5	3	37.5%	8	7	1	12.5%
	DALLAS	17	18	4	18.2%	22	20	2	9.1%
	DOUGLAS	13	13	2	13.3%	15	14	1	6.7%
	GREENE	271	173	79	31.3%	252	191	61	24.2%
	HENRY	19	12	6	33.3%	18	16	2	11.1%
	HICKORY	8	6	0	0.0%	6	5	1	16.7%
	JASPER	167	112	45	28.7%	157	119	38	24.2%
	LACLEDE	45	41	9	18.0%	50	47	3	6.0%
	LAWRENCE	42	35	9	20.5%	44	43	1	2.3%
	MCDONALD	31	21	16	43.2%	37	31	6	16.2%
	MILLER	29	24	12	33.3%	36	29	7	19.4%
	MONITEAU	9	6	0	0.0%	6	6	0	0.0%
	MORGAN	19	13	5	27.8%	18	14	4	22.2%
	NEWTON	55	40	23	36.5%	63	54	9	14.3%
	OZARK	12	8	3	27.3%	11	11	0	0.0%
	POLK	39	33	7	17.5%	40	35	5	12.5%
	ST CLAIR	7	7	3	30.0%	10	10	0	0.0%
	STONE	29	21	6	22.2%	27	24	3	11.1%
	TANEY	74	53	18	25.4%	71	59	12	16.9%
	VERNON	15	9	9	50.0%	18	16	2	11.1%
	WEBSTER	41	25	8	24.2%	33	31	2	6.1%
	WRIGHT	30	26	5	16.1%	31	29	2	6.5%
	SW TOTAL	1,163	839	324	27.9%	1,163	982	181	15.6%
KC REGION	CLAY	119	78	34	30.4%	112	87	25	22.3%
	JACKSON	652	407	255	38.5%	662	537	125	18.9%
	PLATTE	41	27	14	34.1%	41	38	3	7.3%
	KC TOTAL	812	512	303	37.2%	815	662	153	18.8%
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	106	86	23	21.1%	109	98	11	10.1%
	ST CHARLES	140	97	38	28.1%	135	117	18	13.3%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	412	286	133	31.7%	419	318	101	24.1%
	ST LOUIS CITY	307	247	88	26.3%	335	257	78	23.3%
	STL TOTAL	965	716	282	28.3%	998	790	208	20.8%
STATEWIDE		4,645	3,273	1,317	28.7%	4,590	3,852	738	16.1%

**TABLE 12**  
**MC+, MAF AND TMA FAMILIES**  
**APRIL 2007**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ANDREW	62	236	69	0	16	383
	ATCHISON	46	107	42	0	5	200
	BUCHANAN	1,236	2,270	512	3	99	4,120
	CALDWELL	89	204	46	0	13	352
	CARROLL	136	252	69	1	17	475
	CASS	758	1,401	430	8	106	2,703
	CHARITON	45	143	36	0	5	229
	CLINTON	123	312	84	0	14	533
	COOPER	137	345	104	1	20	607
	DAVISS	76	200	64	0	11	351
	DE KALB	66	191	46	0	9	312
	GENTRY	50	112	44	0	8	214
	GRUNDY	112	253	53	1	14	433
	HARRISON	94	228	60	0	19	401
	HOLT	38	106	47	1	4	196
	JOHNSON	449	773	196	3	43	1,464
	LAFAYETTE	383	643	202	2	34	1,264
	LINN	130	310	66	1	17	524
	LIVINGSTON	143	336	81	0	18	578
	MERCER	17	90	26	0	5	138
	NODAWAY	57	251	65	0	17	390
	PETTIS	5	1,787	169	0	49	2,010
	PUTNAM	44	122	53	0	11	230
	RAY	229	415	102	0	27	773
	SALINE	2	850	98	0	31	981
	SULLIVAN	74	199	41	0	9	323
	WORTH	14	60	19	0	2	95
	NW TOTAL	4,615	12,196	2,824	21	623	20,279
NE REGION	ADAIR	142	498	129	0	37	806
	AUDRAIN	264	569	140	1	48	1,022
	BOONE	1,407	2,532	640	2	117	4,698
	CALLAWAY	441	783	192	2	43	1,461
	CLARK	68	189	70	2	9	338
	COLE	696	1,259	206	2	45	2,208
	FRANKLIN	761	1,489	416	8	78	2,752
	GASCONADE	137	253	71	4	12	477
	HOWARD	92	196	72	0	18	378
	KNOX	39	102	32	0	5	178
	LEWIS	69	185	78	0	11	343
	LINCOLN	562	914	209	6	43	1,734
	MACON	114	364	91	1	32	602
	MARION	378	824	189	3	41	1,435
	MONROE	36	172	47	0	9	264
	MONTGOMERY	138	270	98	1	18	525
	OSAGE	39	183	51	1	9	283
	PIKE	204	358	108	1	27	698
	RALLS	79	186	50	1	12	328
	RANDOLPH	334	715	161	5	34	1,249
	SCHUYLER	41	91	39	0	8	179
	SCOTLAND	25	86	40	0	7	158
	SHELBY	57	176	34	0	10	277
	WARREN	325	539	141	1	34	1,040
	NE TOTAL	6,448	12,933	3,304	41	707	23,433
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	154	355	100	0	25	634
	BUTLER	838	1,423	347	4	63	2,675
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	778	1,584	342	3	65	2,772
	CARTER	112	295	69	0	13	489
	CRAWFORD	381	705	148	1	36	1,271
	DENT	221	434	147	1	31	834
	DUNKLIN	937	1,486	259	2	51	2,735
	HOWELL	4	1,932	284	0	68	2,288

**TABLE 12**  
**MC+, MAF AND TMA FAMILIES**  
**APRIL 2007**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	IRON	174	340	95	0	17	626
	MADISON	197	367	92	0	25	681
	MARIES	108	189	41	1	6	345
	MISSISSIPPI	354	590	150	1	28	1,123
	NEW MADRID	435	765	162	1	24	1,387
	OREGON	132	356	140	2	22	652
	PEMISCOT	613	917	177	1	31	1,739
	PERRY	148	353	90	1	17	609
	PHELPS	555	982	213	2	51	1,803
	PULASKI	357	815	182	1	45	1,400
	REYNOLDS	122	216	65	0	12	415
	RIPLEY	290	631	202	1	33	1,157
	ST FRANCOIS	864	1,579	342	5	74	2,864
	STE GENEVIEVE	165	291	76	0	16	548
	SCOTT	877	1,395	290	6	82	2,650
	SHANNON	124	348	106	1	18	597
	STODDARD	433	923	271	1	51	1,679
	TEXAS	5	1,051	174	0	28	1,258
	WASHINGTON	549	887	200	1	30	1,667
	WAYNE	209	556	156	0	21	942
	SE TOTAL	10,136	21,765	4,920	36	983	37,840
SW REGION	BARRY	448	1,061	201	0	65	1,775
	BARTON	182	351	96	0	17	646
	BATES	188	411	93	0	28	720
	BENTON	3	853	99	0	20	975
	CAMDEN	348	957	281	2	51	1,639
	CEDAR	237	413	120	0	18	788
	CHRISTIAN	484	1,443	418	2	123	2,470
	DADE	74	208	80	1	15	378
	DALLAS	263	478	131	1	23	896
	DOUGLAS	208	457	122	1	25	813
	GREENE	2,562	5,742	1,121	8	287	9,720
	HENRY	303	556	137	0	29	1,025
	HICKORY	117	259	79	1	19	475
	JASPER	1,617	3,626	639	5	185	6,072
	LACLEDE	451	1,260	266	1	59	2,037
	LAWRENCE	397	986	219	2	63	1,667
	MCDONALD	330	970	149	2	36	1,487
	MILLER	323	694	241	0	59	1,317
	MONITEAU	112	302	86	0	27	527
	MORGAN	243	598	172	2	27	1,042
	NEWTON	441	1,557	326	2	84	2,410
	OZARK	136	295	92	0	20	543
	POLK	429	871	206	2	57	1,565
	ST CLAIR	142	237	76	1	21	477
	STONE	271	779	225	0	51	1,326
	TANEY	392	1,359	378	0	87	2,216
	VERNON	246	619	158	2	32	1,057
	WEBSTER	322	852	182	2	54	1,412
	WRIGHT	3	1,030	146	0	35	1,214
	SW TOTAL	11,272	29,224	6,539	37	1,617	48,689
KC REGION	CLAY	1,224	2,973	764	9	192	5,162
	JACKSON	10,407	16,058	3,410	27	928	30,830
	PLATTE	403	862	218	1	43	1,527
	KC TOTAL	12,034	19,893	4,392	37	1,163	37,519
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	1,906	3,108	965	14	169	6,162
	ST CHARLES	1,497	2,664	599	6	137	4,903
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	10,370	14,107	4,232	37	747	29,493
	ST LOUIS CITY	11,415	9,969	1,803	15	324	23,526
	STL TOTAL	25,188	29,848	7,599	72	1,377	64,084
STATEWIDE		69,693	125,859	29,578	244	6,470	231,844

**TABLE 13**  
**MC+, MAF AND TMA CHILDREN**  
**APRIL 2007**

		MC+ POVERTY	MC+ CHIP NON-PREMIUM	MC+ CHIP PREMIUM	MAF	TMA	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ANDREW	415	117	39	113	19	70	773
	ATCHISON	182	49	35	81	23	27	397
	BUCHANAN	3,856	775	288	2,399	343	497	8,158
	CALDWELL	323	81	25	225	43	38	735
	CARROLL	442	120	45	259	55	53	974
	CASS	2,525	602	385	1,456	269	349	5,586
	CHARITON	283	43	33	77	10	41	487
	CLINTON	550	139	58	226	26	85	1,084
	COOPER	601	121	100	224	75	57	1,178
	DAVISS	418	84	63	114	33	46	758
	DE KALB	355	64	41	118	25	34	637
	GENTRY	197	63	32	62	49	40	443
	GRUNDY	450	73	41	236	32	63	895
	HARRISON	445	97	51	134	49	81	857
	HOLT	181	54	39	79	7	20	380
	JOHNSON	1,332	261	177	813	143	209	2,935
	LAFAYETTE	1,173	241	170	712	50	175	2,521
	LINN	542	111	43	226	78	105	1,105
	LIVINGSTON	609	139	46	214	106	100	1,214
	MERCER	150	34	24	40	3	14	265
	NODAWAY	466	104	46	86	11	76	789
	PETTIS	1,974	246	117	1,299	221	172	4,029
	PUTNAM	220	69	36	80	26	35	466
	RAY	715	147	64	427	98	92	1,543
	SALINE	923	169	35	564	105	80	1,876
	SULLIVAN	295	60	26	163	31	48	623
	WORTH	114	33	8	14	7	11	187
	NW TOTAL	19,736	4,096	2,067	10,441	1,937	2,618	40,895
NE REGION	ADAIR	899	203	100	262	41	173	1,678
	AUDRAIN	1,029	236	91	472	99	134	2,061
	BOONE	4,288	849	495	2,569	480	556	9,237
	CALLAWAY	1,310	288	122	775	210	139	2,844
	CLARK	357	92	57	122	2	38	668
	COLE	2,172	302	135	1,484	97	277	4,467
	FRANKLIN	2,497	583	327	1,474	399	417	5,697
	GASCONADE	491	111	45	213	52	72	984
	HOWARD	374	80	81	137	70	48	790
	KNOX	199	46	17	53	17	23	355
	LEWIS	321	117	42	108	41	46	675
	LINCOLN	1,704	359	125	974	220	217	3,599
	MACON	667	154	67	191	64	69	1,212
	MARION	1,475	300	101	675	137	194	2,882
	MONROE	341	70	41	85	4	29	570
	MONTGOMERY	483	123	81	233	68	68	1,056
	OSAGE	359	71	48	65	6	49	598
	PIKE	670	200	54	313	118	65	1,420
	RALLS	320	50	44	136	46	36	632
	RANDOLPH	1,282	238	112	695	89	160	2,576
	SCHUYLER	175	60	31	87	1	26	380
	SCOTLAND	162	35	57	36	3	24	317
	SHELBY	322	46	35	88	46	35	572
	WARREN	936	199	103	616	105	111	2,070
	NE TOTAL	22,833	4,812	2,411	11,863	2,415	3,006	47,340
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	598	151	70	317	53	66	1,255
	BUTLER	2,279	473	183	1,544	349	228	5,056
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	2,562	491	178	1,511	288	318	5,348
	CARTER	512	90	48	222	37	59	968
	CRAWFORD	1,288	209	108	710	153	174	2,642
	DENT	850	192	129	422	72	94	1,759
	DUNKLIN	2,103	378	149	2,255	318	136	5,339
	HOWELL	2,112	460	128	1,418	243	224	4,585

**TABLE 13  
MC+, MAF AND TMA CHILDREN  
APRIL 2007**

	MC+ POVERTY	MC+ CHIP NON-PREMIUM	MC+ CHIP PREMIUM	MAF	TMA	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION							
IRON	603	138	54	307	72	57	1,231
MADISON	656	127	72	290	94	58	1,297
MARIES	319	57	20	214	42	35	687
MISSISSIPPI	993	182	102	653	188	40	2,158
NEW MADRID	1,073	223	77	1,022	169	99	2,663
OREGON	642	212	79	266	66	46	1,311
PEMISCOT	1,460	284	63	1,602	203	90	3,702
PERRY	649	136	52	299	24	106	1,266
PHELPS	1,667	331	135	1,012	134	248	3,527
PULASKI	1,426	236	144	675	88	134	2,703
REYNOLDS	409	85	28	221	48	31	822
RIPLEY	1,066	274	132	615	99	61	2,247
ST FRANCOIS	2,599	508	168	1,432	388	332	5,427
STE GENEVIEVE	546	95	66	272	71	55	1,105
SCOTT	2,189	483	143	1,781	346	168	5,110
SHANNON	628	135	70	237	26	70	1,166
STODDARD	1,478	345	176	759	203	171	3,132
TEXAS	1,156	208	125	748	73	127	2,437
WASHINGTON	1,414	252	140	1,119	231	150	3,306
WAYNE	976	219	76	355	62	52	1,740
SE TOTAL	34,253	6,974	2,915	22,278	4,140	3,429	73,989
SW REGION							
BARRY	1,870	359	128	999	205	172	3,733
BARTON	631	146	63	327	72	79	1,318
BATES	750	144	63	284	137	93	1,471
BENTON	736	147	43	651	133	44	1,754
CAMDEN	1,837	377	227	640	114	246	3,241
CEDAR	755	164	81	401	141	48	1,590
CHRISTIAN	2,895	615	356	899	173	346	5,084
DADE	376	104	76	130	38	40	764
DALLAS	831	157	103	461	101	115	1,768
DOUGLAS	869	164	114	341	98	83	1,669
GREENE	9,700	1,756	684	5,117	642	1,464	19,363
HENRY	978	202	73	531	127	102	2,013
HICKORY	421	106	67	207	65	35	901
JASPER	6,139	1,139	304	3,642	362	673	12,259
LACLEDE	2,280	378	173	867	213	213	4,124
LAWRENCE	1,815	371	131	834	126	188	3,465
MCDONALD	1,806	283	78	697	153	172	3,189
MILLER	1,293	325	218	540	117	153	2,646
MONITEAU	596	127	64	151	44	72	1,054
MORGAN	1,114	212	152	436	118	126	2,158
NEWTON	3,027	558	187	796	161	349	5,078
OZARK	502	142	49	274	48	46	1,061
POLK	1,651	329	149	746	157	198	3,230
ST CLAIR	421	143	20	265	56	35	940
STONE	1,476	373	126	461	87	125	2,648
TANEY	2,560	561	258	697	75	326	4,477
VERNON	1,223	238	109	404	117	123	2,214
WEBSTER	1,466	311	107	707	164	193	2,948
WRIGHT	1,106	245	69	745	139	142	2,446
SW TOTAL	50,724	10,176	4,272	23,250	4,183	6,001	98,606
KC REGION							
CLAY	5,277	1,126	614	2,327	450	727	10,521
JACKSON	27,780	5,357	2,505	24,137	1,826	2,516	64,121
PLATTE	1,401	262	177	849	100	176	2,965
KC TOTAL	34,458	6,745	3,296	27,313	2,376	3,419	77,607
STL REGION							
JEFFERSON	5,517	1,239	715	2,899	736	743	11,849
ST CHARLES	4,706	892	408	2,644	470	785	9,905
ST LOUIS COUNTY	25,551	5,863	2,936	21,248	1,747	2,584	59,929
ST LOUIS CITY	17,719	2,733	1,012	26,463	1,640	1,369	50,936
STL TOTAL	53,493	10,727	5,071	53,254	4,593	5,481	132,619
STATEWIDE	215,497	43,530	20,032	148,399	19,644	23,954	471,056



**TABLE 14**  
**MC+, MAF AND TMA PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**APRIL 2007**

		MAF	TMA	MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ANDREW	56	16	53	38	163
	ATCHISON	37	17	26	16	96
	BUCHANAN	1,156	240	600	381	2,377
	CALDWELL	77	30	52	25	184
	CARROLL	133	31	44	24	232
	CASS	735	182	304	256	1,457
	CHARITON	43	8	34	27	112
	CLINTON	122	19	82	53	276
	COOPER	115	46	87	44	292
	DAVISS	66	20	51	28	165
	DE KALB	53	20	41	19	133
	GENTRY	40	25	21	28	114
	GRUNDY	107	22	52	46	227
	HARRISON	83	35	53	54	225
	HOLT	43	5	21	15	84
	JOHNSON	415	111	209	175	910
	LAFAYETTE	413	40	180	108	741
	LINN	104	55	72	60	291
	LIVINGSTON	107	57	78	60	302
	MERCER	19	2	14	10	45
	NODAWAY	49	13	74	52	188
	PETTIS	545	138	259	170	1,112
	PUTNAM	37	26	17	17	97
	RAY	205	74	112	59	450
	SALINE	244	71	126	65	506
	SULLIVAN	67	21	33	21	142
	WORTH	12	5	16	5	38
	NW TOTAL	5,083	1,309	2,711	1,856	10,959
NE REGION	ADAIR	126	33	146	105	410
	AUDRAIN	235	70	131	90	526
	BOONE	1,261	293	577	418	2,549
	CALLAWAY	397	130	167	101	795
	CLARK	66	23	41	35	165
	COLE	720	55	260	202	1,237
	FRANKLIN	658	251	385	326	1,620
	GASCONADE	130	34	47	50	261
	HOWARD	68	39	46	34	187
	KNOX	37	11	17	11	76
	LEWIS	57	31	51	23	162
	LINCOLN	517	145	197	140	999
	MACON	82	45	66	59	252
	MARION	337	91	194	119	741
	MONROE	38	4	37	17	96
	MONTGOMERY	117	47	63	44	271
	OSAGE	38	4	41	39	122
	PIKE	162	72	69	59	362
	RALLS	71	30	44	24	169
	RANDOLPH	334	65	182	115	696
	SCHUYLER	44	2	23	11	80
	SCOTLAND	25	4	20	16	65
	SHELBY	40	33	36	21	130
	WARREN	310	55	131	89	585
	NE TOTAL	5,870	1,567	2,971	2,148	12,556
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	152	37	73	49	311
	BUTLER	738	231	252	150	1,371
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	709	175	324	232	1,440
	CARTER	113	27	41	37	218
	CRAWFORD	339	103	151	114	707
	DENT	212	49	88	76	425
	DUNKLIN	870	226	210	97	1,403
	HOWELL	595	151	282	165	1,193

NOTE: EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES IS A RESULT OF THE 1115 WAIVER.

**TABLE 14**  
**MC+, MAF AND TMA PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**APRIL 2007**

		MAF	TMA	MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS
SE REGION	IRON	159	52	70	39	320
	MADISON	166	63	78	39	346
	MARIES	105	28	37	22	192
	MISSISSIPPI	274	112	77	44	507
	NEW MADRID	390	105	110	50	655
	OREGON	118	46	65	29	258
	PEMISCOT	583	113	136	73	905
	PERRY	152	13	85	76	326
	PHELPS	543	102	254	164	1,063
	PULASKI	339	65	163	138	705
	REYNOLDS	114	39	31	30	214
	RIPLEY	286	76	86	49	497
	ST FRANCOIS	763	270	362	259	1,654
	STE GENEVIEVE	162	49	59	37	306
	SCOTT	766	214	284	134	1,398
	SHANNON	137	18	52	50	257
	STODDARD	390	135	183	122	830
	TEXAS	313	55	154	96	618
	WASHINGTON	531	165	183	121	1,000
	WAYNE	208	47	66	51	372
	SE TOTAL	10,227	2,766	3,955	2,543	19,491
SW REGION	BARRY	410	130	218	144	902
	BARTON	167	46	78	60	351
	BATES	137	87	104	63	391
	BENTON	304	94	81	61	540
	CAMDEN	358	76	197	171	802
	CEDAR	203	102	74	56	435
	CHRISTIAN	455	123	346	265	1,189
	DADE	63	25	28	27	143
	DALLAS	252	71	116	75	514
	DOUGLAS	195	75	90	48	408
	GREENE	2,500	441	1,347	1,150	5,438
	HENRY	276	92	127	76	571
	HICKORY	113	41	43	20	217
	JASPER	1,624	238	767	557	3,186
	LACLEDE	392	138	268	196	994
	LAWRENCE	380	79	213	158	830
	MCDONALD	301	91	152	153	697
	MILLER	297	80	153	124	654
	MONITEAU	100	33	57	58	248
	MORGAN	214	74	117	89	494
	NEWTON	416	101	321	257	1,095
	OZARK	141	39	57	41	278
	POLK	406	128	191	148	873
	ST CLAIR	136	39	37	21	233
	STONE	255	68	167	122	612
	TANEY	398	56	280	272	1,006
	VERNON	210	82	102	93	487
	WEBSTER	291	91	190	142	714
	WRIGHT	319	98	136	93	646
	SW TOTAL	11,313	2,838	6,057	4,740	24,948
KC REGION	CLAY	1,123	284	664	597	2,668
	JACKSON	10,215	988	2,765	2,360	16,328
	PLATTE	409	58	194	172	833
	KC TOTAL	11,747	1,330	3,623	3,129	19,829
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	1,679	541	770	591	3,581
	ST CHARLES	1,412	248	662	538	2,860
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	10,085	968	2,290	1,893	15,236
	ST LOUIS CITY	11,237	836	1,440	954	14,467
	STL TOTAL	24,413	2,593	5,162	3,976	36,144
STATEWIDE		68,653	12,403	24,479	18,392	123,927

NOTE: EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES IS A RESULT OF THE 1115 WAIVER.

**TABLE 15**  
**NC AND MA APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE (EXCLUDING SPENDDOWN)**  
**APRIL 2007**

	# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION												
ANDREW	8	2	8	80.0%	10	3	2	3	0	2	20.0%	
ATCHISON	10	2	5	71.4%	7	5	1	1	0	0	0.0%	
BUCHANAN	141	71	73	50.7%	144	69	26	27	9	13	15.3%	
CALDWELL	8	3	7	70.0%	10	7	2	0	0	1	10.0%	
CARROLL	9	6	6	50.0%	12	6	2	3	0	1	8.3%	
CASS	53	17	24	58.5%	41	15	6	17	0	3	7.3%	
CHARITON	5	3	5	62.5%	8	4	0	0	0	4	50.0%	
CLINTON	5	6	4	40.0%	10	4	2	3	1	0	10.0%	
COOPER	9	7	7	53.8%	13	5	0	3	3	2	38.5%	
DAVISS	7	4	3	42.9%	7	1	1	4	0	1	14.3%	
DE KALB	4	3	3	50.0%	6	3	0	2	0	1	16.7%	
GENTRY	2	3	3	50.0%	6	2	0	3	1	0	16.7%	
GRUNDY	10	8	3	27.3%	11	6	0	4	0	1	9.1%	
HARRISON	5	6	3	33.3%	9	5	2	0	1	1	22.2%	
HOLT	3	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	
JOHNSON	38	13	17	56.7%	30	16	5	6	2	1	10.0%	
LAFAYETTE	32	19	17	47.2%	36	14	5	16	0	1	2.8%	
LINN	6	8	5	38.5%	13	4	2	5	1	1	15.4%	
LIVINGSTON	22	8	3	27.3%	11	8	1	0	0	2	18.2%	
MERCER	3	4	1	20.0%	5	1	0	4	0	0	0.0%	
NODAWAY	14	9	9	56.3%	16	6	6	1	1	2	18.8%	
PETTIS	52	36	17	32.7%	52	17	8	13	6	8	26.9%	
PUTNAM	5	2	3	60.0%	5	4	0	0	0	1	20.0%	
RAY	12	9	10	55.6%	18	8	2	6	3	1	22.2%	
SALINE	32	8	14	63.6%	22	8	3	7	2	2	18.2%	
SULLIVAN	12	4	6	60.0%	10	5	2	3	0	0	0.0%	
WORTH	0	2	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	
NW TOTAL	507	264	257	49.9%	515	225	80	131	30	49	15.3%	
NE REGION												
ADAIR	28	12	12	50.0%	24	5	4	12	1	2	12.5%	
AUDRAIN	24	13	3	18.8%	16	6	1	5	2	2	25.0%	
BOONE	127	64	64	50.4%	127	63	16	30	4	14	14.2%	
CALLAWAY	32	30	9	23.7%	38	16	4	15	1	2	7.9%	
CLARK	6	5	0	0.0%	5	4	0	1	0	0	0.0%	
COLE	48	28	29	50.9%	57	24	8	12	0	13	22.8%	
FRANKLIN	63	33	35	51.5%	68	28	6	22	3	9	17.6%	
GASCONADE	12	4	9	69.2%	13	5	1	5	0	2	15.4%	
HOWARD	2	1	4	80.0%	5	1	1	2	1	0	20.0%	
KNOX	5	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	
LEWIS	18	5	7	58.3%	12	11	0	0	0	1	8.3%	
LINCOLN	38	22	13	37.1%	35	16	4	11	2	2	11.4%	
MACON	17	6	5	45.5%	11	6	2	2	0	1	9.1%	
MARION	38	20	26	56.5%	48	21	4	14	1	6	15.2%	
MONROE	6	5	7	58.3%	12	4	2	2	2	2	33.3%	
MONTGOMERY	1	6	4	40.0%	10	3	2	1	3	1	40.0%	
OSAGE	4	4	2	33.3%	6	2	2	1	0	1	16.7%	
PIKE	13	9	5	38.5%	13	7	1	3	0	2	15.4%	
RALLS	7	4	3	42.9%	7	1	1	3	1	1	28.6%	
RANDOLPH	21	14	11	44.0%	25	9	2	10	0	4	16.0%	
SCHUYLER	2	2	1	33.3%	3	0	0	3	0	0	0.0%	
SCOTLAND	3	2	1	50.0%	2	1	0	0	0	1	50.0%	
SHELBY	5	2	5	71.4%	7	1	2	4	0	0	0.0%	
WARREN	24	11	9	45.0%	20	12	0	5	1	2	15.0%	
NE TOTAL	544	304	266	47.0%	566	248	65	163	22	68	15.9%	
SE REGION												
BOLLINGER	18	15	4	21.1%	19	5	3	6	3	2	26.3%	
BUTLER	79	51	37	42.0%	88	41	11	24	2	10	13.6%	
CAPE GIRARDEAU	95	43	48	52.7%	91	37	8	34	2	10	13.2%	
CARTER	11	8	4	33.3%	12	5	3	0	0	4	33.3%	
CRAWFORD	35	17	17	51.5%	33	10	4	17	0	2	6.1%	
DENT	31	12	11	47.8%	23	14	4	4	0	1	4.3%	
DUNKLIN	61	33	43	56.6%	76	30	12	31	1	2	3.9%	
HOWELL	93	36	44	55.0%	80	35	8	22	6	9	18.8%	

**TABLE 15**  
**NC AND MA APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE (EXCLUDING SPENDDOWN)**  
**APRIL 2007**

	# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION												
IRON	24	11	4	26.7%	15	10	3	2	0	0	0.0%	
MADISON	13	5	5	50.0%	10	5	1	4	0	0	0.0%	
MARIES	11	5	4	44.4%	9	4	0	2	0	3	33.3%	
MISSISSIPPI	10	10	4	28.6%	14	6	0	6	0	2	14.3%	
NEWMADRID	27	18	17	50.0%	34	16	1	12	1	4	14.7%	
OREGON	18	13	9	40.9%	22	12	6	2	0	2	9.1%	
PEMISCOT	52	27	18	40.0%	45	27	4	10	1	3	8.9%	
PERRY	22	6	19	76.0%	25	13	2	9	0	1	4.0%	
PHELPS	57	29	31	51.7%	60	20	10	27	0	3	5.0%	
PULASKI	39	16	18	52.9%	34	18	6	6	0	4	11.8%	
REYNOLDS	13	9	4	30.8%	13	3	3	5	0	2	15.4%	
RIPLEY	24	15	13	46.4%	28	14	4	5	1	4	17.9%	
ST FRANCOIS	80	44	22	33.8%	65	31	10	19	1	4	7.7%	
STE GENEVIEVE	18	11	11	50.0%	22	6	5	6	2	3	22.7%	
SCOTT	91	38	40	51.3%	78	36	9	23	4	6	12.8%	
SHANNON	12	6	6	50.0%	12	9	1	2	0	0	0.0%	
TODDARD	35	26	13	33.3%	39	23	4	6	1	5	15.4%	
TEXAS	42	13	20	60.6%	33	21	5	5	1	1	6.1%	
WASHINGTON	52	21	28	57.1%	49	29	4	13	0	3	6.1%	
WAYNE	26	13	18	58.1%	31	11	3	4	2	11	41.9%	
SE TOTAL	1,089	551	512	48.3%	1,060	491	134	306	28	101	12.2%	
SW REGION												
BARRY	41	24	22	50.0%	44	27	8	6	3	0	6.8%	
BARTON	7	6	6	50.0%	12	8	0	3	0	1	8.3%	
BATES	24	6	11	64.7%	17	10	1	6	0	0	0.0%	
BENTON	34	20	16	44.4%	36	11	2	15	2	6	22.2%	
CAMDEN	31	19	18	50.0%	36	15	9	7	0	5	13.9%	
CEDAR	20	15	9	37.5%	24	11	5	5	1	2	12.5%	
CHRISTIAN	67	27	32	55.2%	58	35	10	10	1	2	5.2%	
DADE	5	2	2	50.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	0.0%	
DALLAS	16	6	17	73.9%	23	7	7	5	0	4	17.4%	
DOUGLAS	15	13	11	45.8%	24	16	3	4	1	0	4.2%	
GREENE	388	149	186	55.9%	333	179	42	70	16	26	12.6%	
HENRY	53	12	42	77.8%	54	29	8	13	1	3	7.4%	
HICKORY	13	4	5	55.6%	9	6	0	3	0	0	0.0%	
JASPER	271	100	136	57.6%	236	126	26	51	8	25	14.0%	
LACLEDE	49	34	22	39.3%	56	25	10	15	3	3	10.7%	
LAWRENCE	57	24	29	54.7%	53	27	6	17	1	2	5.7%	
MCDONALD	30	15	18	54.5%	33	12	5	10	2	4	18.2%	
MILLER	28	18	22	55.0%	40	12	8	13	1	6	17.5%	
MONTEAU	13	4	10	71.4%	14	8	1	4	0	1	7.1%	
MORGAN	18	14	14	51.9%	27	13	5	5	3	1	14.8%	
NEWTON	69	34	61	64.2%	95	44	26	15	2	8	10.5%	
OZARK	13	7	10	58.8%	17	10	1	5	0	1	5.9%	
POLK	50	26	19	42.2%	45	21	6	13	2	3	11.1%	
ST CLAIR	13	7	8	53.3%	15	10	0	3	0	2	13.3%	
STONE	33	9	12	57.1%	21	13	1	4	1	2	14.3%	
TANEY	65	35	49	58.3%	84	27	11	31	4	11	17.9%	
VERNON	41	20	15	42.9%	35	19	6	8	1	1	5.7%	
WEBSTER	40	21	18	46.2%	39	30	2	5	1	1	5.1%	
WRIGHT	29	16	16	50.0%	32	15	3	11	1	2	9.4%	
SW TOTAL	1,533	687	836	55.1%	1,516	769	212	358	55	122	11.7%	
KC REGION												
CLAY	88	54	59	52.2%	113	48	16	33	6	10	14.2%	
JACKSON	775	354	384	52.0%	738	256	120	228	37	97	18.2%	
PLATTE	33	11	17	60.7%	28	15	5	6	0	2	7.1%	
KC TOTAL	896	419	460	52.3%	879	319	141	267	43	109	17.3%	
STL REGION												
JEFFERSON	153	61	79	56.4%	140	74	20	35	1	10	7.9%	
ST CHARLES	115	45	68	60.2%	113	54	16	35	4	4	7.1%	
ST LOUIS COUNTY	560	223	279	55.8%	502	240	79	129	14	40	10.8%	
ST LOUIS CITY	593	249	255	50.6%	504	225	66	128	36	49	16.9%	
STL TOTAL	1,421	578	681	54.1%	1,259	593	181	327	55	103	12.5%	
STATEWIDE	5,990	2,803	3,012	52.0%	5,795	2,645	813	1,552	233	552	13.5%	

**TABLE 16**  
**NC AND MA APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE (EXCLUDING SPENDDOWN)**  
**APRIL 2007**

	# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION												
ANDREW	3	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	50.0%
ATCHISON	3	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	100.0%
BUCHANAN	16	9	6	40.0%	15	6	6	2	1	0	0	20.0%
CALDWELL	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
CARROLL	2	2	1	33.3%	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%
CASS	14	11	3	21.4%	14	4	3	4	0	3	3	50.0%
CHARITON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
CLINTON	6	4	0	0.0%	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	25.0%
COOPER	5	6	1	14.3%	7	1	1	2	1	2	2	71.4%
DAVISS	1	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
DE KALB	5	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
GENTRY	1	3	0	0.0%	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	33.3%
GRUNDY	4	5	1	16.7%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%
HARRISON	2	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
HOLT	4	4	0	0.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
JOHNSON	11	4	5	55.6%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
LAFAYETTE	8	4	2	33.3%	6	3	0	2	0	1	1	50.0%
LINN	11	5	5	50.0%	10	9	0	1	0	0	0	10.0%
LIVINGSTON	4	3	1	25.0%	4	1	2	0	1	0	0	25.0%
MERCER	1	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
NODAWAY	2	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
PETTIS	8	6	1	14.3%	7	1	3	3	0	0	0	42.9%
PUTNAM	0	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
RAY	6	3	1	25.0%	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	25.0%
SALINE	1	4	1	20.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
SULLIVAN	3	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
WORTH	4	5	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
NW TOTAL	125	92	35	27.8%	126	63	34	20	3	6	6	23.0%
NE REGION												
ADAIR	6	3	2	40.0%	5	2	2	1	0	0	0	20.0%
AUDRAIN	7	4	5	55.6%	9	2	1	3	0	3	3	66.7%
BOONE	28	9	6	40.0%	15	7	3	3	0	2	2	33.3%
CALLAWAY	3	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	50.0%
CLARK	0	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
COLE	9	9	1	10.0%	10	5	2	0	1	2	2	30.0%
FRANKLIN	13	9	7	43.8%	16	8	5	2	1	0	0	18.8%
GASCONADE	6	5	3	37.5%	8	4	3	0	0	1	1	12.5%
HOWARD	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
KNOX	4	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
LEWIS	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
LINCOLN	9	6	1	14.3%	7	3	3	1	0	0	0	14.3%
MACON	6	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
MARION	11	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
MONROE	5	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
MONTGOMERY	2	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
OSAGE	3	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
PIKE	1	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
RALLS	3	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
RANDOLPH	4	5	1	16.7%	6	1	2	1	2	0	0	50.0%
SCHUYLER	1	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
SCOTLAND	4	2	1	33.3%	3	2	0	0	0	1	1	33.3%
SHELBY	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
WARREN	0	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	100.0%
NE TOTAL	130	73	39	34.8%	112	57	29	12	5	9	9	23.2%
SE REGION												
BOLLINGER	8	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
BUTLER	22	14	1	6.7%	15	6	5	1	1	0	0	13.3%
CAPE GIRARDEAU	14	12	4	25.0%	16	10	5	1	0	0	0	6.3%
CARTER	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
CRAWFORD	9	6	1	14.3%	7	3	3	1	0	0	0	14.3%
DENT	4	6	1	14.3%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
DUNKLIN	17	13	3	18.8%	16	12	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%
HOWELL	20	12	5	31.3%	16	9	5	2	0	0	0	12.5%

**TABLE 16**  
**NC AND MA APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE (EXCLUDING SPENDDOWN)**  
**APRIL 2007**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS
							30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS	
SE REGION	IRON	3	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	MADISON	3	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MARIES	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	5	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	NEW MADRID	5	6	0	0.0%	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7%
	OREGON	3	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	PEMISCOT	7	4	1	20.0%	5	3	0	2	0	0	40.0%
	PERRY	7	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	PHELPS	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PULASKI	11	3	1	25.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	REYNOLDS	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	RIPLEY	4	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	16	12	7	36.8%	19	11	4	4	0	0	21.1%
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTT	11	9	1	10.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHANNON	1	2	0	0.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0%
	STODDARD	8	7	3	30.0%	10	5	4	0	0	1	10.0%
	TEXAS	6	6	1	14.3%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	WASHINGTON	5	5	3	37.5%	8	2	4	0	1	1	25.0%
	WAYNE	5	3	2	40.0%	5	2	2	1	0	0	20.0%
	SE TOTAL	203	141	43	23.5%	183	114	51	14	2	2	9.8%
SW REGION	BARRY	7	5	2	28.6%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	BARTON	2	3	0	0.0%	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3%
	BATES	5	6	3	33.3%	9	5	2	2	0	0	22.2%
	BENTON	9	6	1	14.3%	7	6	0	1	0	0	14.3%
	CAMDEN	7	5	1	16.7%	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7%
	CEDAR	2	4	3	42.9%	7	4	0	3	0	0	42.9%
	CHRISTIAN	14	7	8	53.3%	15	9	5	1	0	0	6.7%
	DADE	8	9	2	18.2%	11	7	0	3	1	0	36.4%
	DALLAS	8	3	1	25.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%
	DOUGLAS	6	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	GREENE	48	41	13	24.1%	54	12	17	13	4	8	46.3%
	HENRY	8	6	4	40.0%	10	6	3	1	0	0	10.0%
	HICKORY	0	4	0	0.0%	4	1	2	1	0	0	25.0%
	JASPER	41	24	5	17.2%	29	16	7	5	0	1	20.7%
	LACLEDE	5	5	0	0.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	LAWRENCE	8	5	3	37.5%	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5%
	MCDONALD	9	9	2	18.2%	11	5	4	1	0	1	18.2%
	MILLER	15	5	2	28.6%	7	4	2	1	0	0	14.3%
	MONITEAU	4	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	MORGAN	6	3	1	25.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	25.0%
	NEWTON	18	11	4	26.7%	15	10	3	2	0	0	13.3%
	OZARK	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	POLK	3	6	1	14.3%	7	2	1	4	0	0	57.1%
	ST CLAIR	1	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	STONE	5	2	1	33.3%	3	1	1	1	0	0	33.3%
	TANEY	12	7	10	58.8%	17	6	4	5	1	1	41.2%
	VERNON	6	3	1	25.0%	4	1	1	2	0	0	50.0%
	WEBSTER	8	7	2	22.2%	9	4	4	1	0	0	11.1%
	WRIGHT	3	2	7	77.8%	9	3	5	1	0	0	11.1%
	SW TOTAL	271	193	79	29.0%	272	132	70	53	6	11	25.7%
KC REGION	CLAY	33	22	14	38.9%	36	21	5	9	1	0	27.8%
	JACKSON	149	106	40	27.4%	146	83	31	28	0	4	21.9%
	PLATTE	6	1	4	80.0%	5	3	1	0	0	1	20.0%
	KC TOTAL	188	129	58	31.0%	187	107	37	37	1	5	23.0%
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	29	17	9	34.6%	26	10	12	4	0	0	15.4%
	ST CHARLES	21	19	8	29.6%	27	10	11	6	0	0	22.2%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	177	120	61	33.7%	181	75	51	42	3	10	30.4%
	ST LOUIS CITY	105	72	14	16.3%	86	50	8	17	4	7	32.6%
	STL TOTAL	332	228	92	28.7%	320	145	82	69	7	17	29.1%
STATEWIDE		1,249	856	346	28.8%	1,200	618	303	205	24	50	23.2%

**TABLE 17**  
**MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**APRIL 2007**

	# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS	
NW REGION											
ANDREW	3	0	4	100.0%	4	2	1	0	0	1	25.0%
ATCHISON	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%
BUCHANAN	48	16	25	61.0%	41	26	6	7	0	2	4.9%
CALDWELL	5	1	4	80.0%	5	3	1	1	0	0	0.0%
CARROLL	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
CASS	17	5	9	64.3%	14	9	1	3	0	1	7.1%
CHARITON	1	3	1	25.0%	4	1	1	2	0	0	0.0%
CLINTON	12	2	3	60.0%	5	3	0	2	0	0	0.0%
COOPER	5	3	0	0.0%	3	1	0	0	0	2	66.7%
DAVISS	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
DE KALB	0	1	3	75.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	0.0%
GENTRY	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
GRUNDY	4	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%
HARRISON	5	1	5	83.3%	6	2	2	1	1	0	16.7%
HOLT	1	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%
JOHNSON	10	11	2	15.4%	13	5	2	2	0	4	30.8%
LAFAYETTE	13	8	2	20.0%	10	7	2	0	0	1	10.0%
LINN	7	0	3	100.0%	3	2	0	1	0	0	0.0%
LIVINGSTON	12	1	9	90.0%	10	4	4	2	0	0	0.0%
MERCER	4	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%
NODAWAY	4	2	3	60.0%	5	4	0	1	0	0	0.0%
PETTIS	17	5	8	61.5%	13	4	4	2	2	1	23.1%
PUTNAM	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%
RAY	8	3	4	66.7%	6	4	0	2	0	0	0.0%
SALINE	8	6	6	60.0%	10	3	2	4	1	0	10.0%
SULLIVAN	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
WORTH	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
NW TOTAL	191	74	98	58.0%	169	90	28	35	4	12	9.5%
NE REGION											
ADAIR	14	7	7	58.3%	12	4	1	6	1	0	8.3%
AUDRAIN	2	1	3	75.0%	4	2	0	2	0	0	0.0%
BOONE	73	15	19	55.9%	34	17	5	9	1	2	8.8%
CALLAWAY	20	5	12	70.6%	17	9	1	5	0	2	11.8%
CLARK	1	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	0	1	0	50.0%
COLE	11	11	5	33.3%	15	7	4	2	0	2	13.3%
FRANKLIN	16	17	15	46.9%	32	16	1	9	1	5	18.8%
GASCONADE	6	3	5	62.5%	8	6	1	1	0	0	0.0%
HOWARD	7	2	5	71.4%	7	6	0	1	0	0	0.0%
KNOX	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
LEWIS	2	2	3	60.0%	5	1	0	3	0	1	20.0%
LINCOLN	12	15	8	40.0%	20	8	5	7	0	0	0.0%
MACON	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%
MARION	4	5	3	37.5%	8	3	1	3	0	1	12.5%
MONROE	3	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%
MONTGOMERY	5	2	3	60.0%	5	3	1	1	0	0	0.0%
OSAGE	3	1	3	75.0%	4	2	0	1	0	1	25.0%
PIKE	7	6	2	25.0%	8	2	2	3	0	1	12.5%
RALLS	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%
RANDOLPH	6	10	2	16.7%	12	5	1	4	1	1	16.7%
SCHUYLER	1	2	0	0.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%
SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
SHELBY	1	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
WARREN	5	4	2	33.3%	6	3	2	1	0	0	0.0%
NE TOTAL	204	116	101	47.9%	211	105	25	60	5	16	10.0%
SE REGION											
BOLLINGER	5	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%
BUTLER	15	8	6	42.9%	14	7	0	7	0	0	0.0%
CAPE GIRARDEAU	21	9	10	52.6%	19	8	3	5	0	3	15.8%
CARTER	0	4	0	0.0%	4	3	0	0	0	1	25.0%
CRAWFORD	9	8	6	42.9%	14	5	3	5	1	0	7.1%
DENT	0	4	0	0.0%	4	1	0	3	0	0	0.0%
DUNKLIN	8	10	4	28.6%	14	9	4	1	0	0	0.0%
HOWELL	15	5	12	75.0%	16	8	0	7	0	1	6.3%

**TABLE 17**  
**MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**APRIL 2007**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS
							30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS	
SE REGION	IRON	4	1	3	75.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	0.0%
	MADISON	5	5	2	28.6%	7	5	1	1	0	0	0.0%
	MARIES	1	1	4	80.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	10	7	3	33.3%	9	4	2	3	0	0	0.0%
	NEW MADRID	15	5	12	75.0%	16	8	1	6	0	1	6.3%
	OREGON	4	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	PEMISCOT	8	7	3	30.0%	10	8	1	0	1	0	10.0%
	PERRY	6	2	4	80.0%	5	2	1	1	0	1	20.0%
	PHELPS	19	14	9	40.9%	22	7	3	9	0	3	13.6%
	PULASKI	8	6	5	45.5%	11	6	1	2	0	2	18.2%
	REYNOLDS	5	3	1	25.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	0.0%
	RIPLEY	5	4	0	0.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	22	13	9	40.9%	22	11	2	5	3	1	18.2%
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	7	2	28.6%	7	0	4	3	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTT	15	9	6	40.0%	15	10	3	2	0	0	0.0%
	SHANNON	2	3	1	25.0%	4	2	1	0	0	1	25.0%
	STODDARD	21	7	9	56.3%	16	12	1	2	0	1	6.3%
	TEXAS	6	6	3	33.3%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	WASHINGTON	14	6	4	44.4%	9	5	1	0	0	3	33.3%
	WAYNE	8	3	5	62.5%	8	3	0	3	0	2	25.0%
	SE TOTAL	255	161	127	45.4%	280	148	40	67	5	20	8.9%
SW REGION	BARRY	17	7	11	68.8%	16	11	2	1	1	1	12.5%
	BARTON	8	0	5	100.0%	5	4	0	1	0	0	0.0%
	BATES	3	2	4	66.7%	6	3	0	2	1	0	16.7%
	BENTON	17	6	17	77.3%	22	19	0	1	0	2	9.1%
	CAMDEN	19	8	13	61.9%	21	11	5	5	0	0	0.0%
	CEDAR	5	3	2	40.0%	5	1	1	1	0	2	40.0%
	CHRISTIAN	28	8	25	78.1%	32	23	3	6	0	0	0.0%
	DADE	4	3	1	25.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	3	1	2	66.7%	3	2	0	1	0	0	0.0%
	DOUGLAS	3	2	1	33.3%	3	2	0	1	0	0	0.0%
	GREENE	63	45	51	54.3%	94	50	10	17	4	13	18.1%
	HENRY	12	6	6	50.0%	12	5	4	3	0	0	0.0%
	HICKORY	2	0	4	100.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	0.0%
	JASPER	124	36	74	67.9%	109	64	7	19	4	15	17.4%
	LACLEDE	22	6	8	57.1%	14	9	3	1	1	0	7.1%
	LAWRENCE	11	4	14	77.8%	18	9	2	6	0	1	5.6%
	MCDONALD	7	4	2	40.0%	5	0	0	5	0	0	0.0%
	MILLER	4	3	3	50.0%	6	1	2	2	0	1	16.7%
	MONITEAU	1	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%
	MORGAN	7	3	6	66.7%	9	1	0	5	1	2	33.3%
	NEWTON	21	12	17	58.6%	29	21	0	4	0	4	13.8%
	OZARK	12	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	POLK	10	4	6	60.0%	10	5	2	2	0	1	10.0%
	ST CLAIR	9	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	STONE	2	5	4	44.4%	9	4	3	1	0	1	11.1%
	TANEY	18	9	12	57.1%	21	7	4	8	0	2	9.5%
	VERNON	8	3	4	57.1%	7	4	2	1	0	0	0.0%
	WEBSTER	17	4	10	71.4%	14	11	2	1	0	0	0.0%
	WRIGHT	10	6	4	44.4%	9	5	1	3	0	0	0.0%
	SW TOTAL	467	198	309	62.0%	498	287	53	101	12	45	11.4%
KC REGION	CLAY	35	24	24	50.0%	48	28	6	9	1	4	10.4%
	JACKSON	182	65	89	58.2%	153	74	29	37	8	5	8.5%
	PLATTE	10	1	5	83.3%	6	3	2	1	0	0	0.0%
	KC TOTAL	227	90	118	57.0%	207	105	37	47	9	9	8.7%
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	38	23	14	37.8%	37	20	5	9	1	2	8.1%
	ST CHARLES	26	18	17	51.5%	33	21	4	8	0	0	0.0%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	88	86	37	30.3%	122	76	14	23	7	2	7.4%
	ST LOUIS CITY	73	51	24	32.4%	74	31	14	20	2	7	12.2%
	STL TOTAL	225	178	92	34.6%	266	148	37	60	10	11	7.9%
STATEWIDE		1,569	817	845	51.8%	1,631	883	220	370	45	113	9.7%



**TABLE 18**  
**MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**APRIL 2007**

	#	#	#	PERCENT	TOTAL	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER	
						RECEIVED	APPROVED	REJECTED	REJECTED	RESOLVED		30 DAYS OR LESS
NW REGION												
ANDREW	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
BUCHANAN	10	8	4	33.3%	12	7	3	2	0	0	0	16.7%
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
CARROLL	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
CASS	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
CHARITON	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
CLINTON	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
COOPER	1	2	0	0.0%	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	100.0%
DAVISS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
DE KALB	2	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
GENTRY	0	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
GRUNDY	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
HARRISON	1	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	100.0%
HOLT	2	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	100.0%
JOHNSON	5	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
LAFAYETTE	3	3	0	0.0%	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	33.3%
LINN	9	4	3	42.9%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
LIVINGSTON	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
NODAWAY	1	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
PETTIS	6	4	2	33.3%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
PUTNAM	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
RAY	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
SALINE	2	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
SULLIVAN	2	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	100.0%
WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
NW TOTAL	60	31	18	36.7%	49	29	12	6	1	1	1	16.3%
NE REGION												
ADAIR	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
AUDRAIN	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
BOONE	7	5	3	37.5%	8	1	4	3	0	0	0	37.5%
CALLAWAY	3	2	0	0.0%	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	50.0%
CLARK	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
COLE	3	3	2	50.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	25.0%
FRANKLIN	12	4	6	60.0%	10	4	3	2	0	1	1	30.0%
GASCONADE	2	2	1	33.3%	3	2	0	0	0	1	1	33.3%
HOWARD	0	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
KNOX	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
LEWIS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
LINCOLN	3	3	1	25.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	25.0%
MACON	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
MARION	1	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
MONROE	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
MONTGOMERY	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
OSAGE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
PIKE	3	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
RALLS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
RANDOLPH	0	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
SCOTLAND	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
SHELBY	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
WARREN	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
NE TOTAL	51	29	20	41.7%	48	29	9	7	1	2	2	20.8%
SE REGION												
BOLLINGER	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	50.0%
BUTLER	5	5	4	44.4%	9	5	0	4	0	0	0	44.4%
CAPE GIRARDEAU	6	3	1	25.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	25.0%
CARTER	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
CRAWFORD	3	3	1	25.0%	4	1	0	3	0	0	0	75.0%
DENT	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
DUNKLIN	6	8	2	22.2%	9	7	1	1	0	0	0	11.1%
HOWELL	6	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%

**TABLE 18**  
**MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**APRIL 2007**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS
							30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS	
SE REGION	IRON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MADISON	4	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MARIES	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	1	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	NEWMADRID	4	3	1	25.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	25.0%
	OREGON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PEMISCOT	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PERRY	1	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	PHELPS	3	5	0	0.0%	5	2	1	2	0	0	40.0%
	PULASKI	3	1	1	50.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	50.0%
	REYNOLDS	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	RIPLEY	3	1	4	80.0%	5	3	1	1	0	0	20.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	9	4	4	50.0%	8	5	1	1	0	1	25.0%
	STE GENEVIEVE	2	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTT	2	5	0	0.0%	5	3	1	1	0	0	20.0%
	SHANNON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	STODDARD	10	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	TEXAS	5	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	WASHINGTON	1	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	WAYNE	4	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	SE TOTAL	86	58	30	34.5%	87	59	10	17	0	1	20.7%
SW REGION	BARRY	6	9	2	20.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	BARTON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	BATES	2	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0%
	BENTON	0	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CAMDEN	4	6	2	25.0%	8	4	2	2	0	0	25.0%
	CEDAR	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CHRISTIAN	3	2	1	33.3%	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3%
	DADE	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	0	2	0	0.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0%
	DOUGLAS	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	GREENE	18	14	7	36.8%	19	10	2	5	1	1	36.8%
	HENRY	1	3	1	25.0%	4	0	2	2	0	0	50.0%
	HICKORY	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	JASPER	8	9	5	35.7%	14	8	3	3	0	0	21.4%
	LACLEDE	6	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	LAWRENCE	7	4	4	50.0%	8	6	1	1	0	0	12.5%
	MCDONALD	1	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MILLER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MONITEAU	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MORGAN	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	NEWTON	6	5	2	28.6%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	OZARK	1	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	POLK	2	5	1	20.0%	5	3	1	1	0	0	20.0%
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	STONE	4	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	TANEY	5	3	2	40.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%
	VERNON	4	3	1	25.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	25.0%
	WEBSTER	3	3	0	0.0%	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3%
	WRIGHT	5	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	SW TOTAL	93	82	40	33.9%	118	80	17	19	1	1	17.8%
KC REGION	CLAY	12	5	4	44.4%	9	5	0	4	0	0	44.4%
	JACKSON	86	47	33	41.3%	80	50	15	12	1	2	18.8%
	PLATTE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	KC TOTAL	98	52	37	41.6%	89	55	15	16	1	2	21.3%
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	19	6	6	50.0%	12	7	2	3	0	0	25.0%
	ST CHARLES	6	7	1	12.5%	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	37	40	15	27.8%	54	33	6	12	0	3	27.8%
	ST LOUIS CITY	40	35	11	23.9%	46	39	2	1	3	1	10.9%
	STL TOTAL	102	88	33	27.5%	120	85	12	16	3	4	19.2%
STATEWIDE		490	340	178	34.8%	511	337	75	81	7	11	19.4%

**TABLE 19**  
**BLIND PENSION AND SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND APPLICATIONS**  
**APRIL 2007**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS
							30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS	
NW REGION	ANDREW	2	0	4	100.0%	4	2	0	0	0	2	50.0%
	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	BUCHANAN	3	1	3	75.0%	4	0	0	2	0	0	50.0%
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CARROLL	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CASS	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CLINTON	0	1	3	75.0%	4	0	0	2	2	0	50.0%
	COOPER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DAVISS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DE KALB	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	GRUNDY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	JOHNSON	6	1	5	83.3%	6	0	2	0	4	0	66.7%
	LAFAYETTE	1	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%
	LINN	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MERCER	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%
	NODAWAY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PETTIS	3	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%
	PUTNAM	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	RAY	0	1	3	75.0%	4	0	0	0	2	2	100.0%
	SALINE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	SULLIVAN	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	2	0	100.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	21	6	29	82.9%	35	6	4	9	12	4	45.7%
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	BOONE	0	0	5	100.0%	5	1	4	0	0	0	0.0%
	CALLAWAY	5	0	4	100.0%	4	0	2	0	2	0	50.0%
	CLARK	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	COLE	7	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	0	1	0	50.0%
	FRANKLIN	2	1	2	66.7%	3	1	0	0	2	0	66.7%
	GASCONADE	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	HOWARD	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	KNOX	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	LINCOLN	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MACON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MARION	0	2	4	66.7%	6	0	2	1	1	2	50.0%
	MONROE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PIKE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	RALLS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	RANDOLPH	0	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	0	2	0	100.0%
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	WARREN	0	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	NE TOTAL	17	5	22	81.5%	27	6	10	1	8	2	37.0%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	BUTLER	2	2	5	71.4%	7	0	2	0	5	0	71.4%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	0	8	100.0%	8	2	5	0	1	0	12.5%
	CARTER	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	2	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	3	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%
	DENT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DUNKLIN	6	1	5	83.3%	6	0	2	4	0	0	0.0%
	HOWELL	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%

**TABLE 19  
BLIND PENSION AND SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 2007**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS
							30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS	
SE REGION	IRON	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	MADISON	4	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MARIES	6	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	3	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	OREGON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PEMISCOT	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PERRY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PHELPS	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PULASKI	4	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	RIPLEY	4	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	0	2	100.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	3	1	4	80.0%	5	0	0	0	5	0	100.0%
	STE GENEVIEVE	2	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%
	SCOTT	2	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%
	SHANNON	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	2	0	100.0%
	STODDARD	5	0	5	100.0%	5	0	1	4	0	0	0.0%
	TEXAS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	WASHINGTON	5	1	4	80.0%	5	1	0	2	0	2	40.0%
	WAYNE	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	2	0	100.0%
	SE TOTAL	55	6	44	88.0%	50	4	13	10	18	5	46.0%
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%
	BARTON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	BATES	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	BENTON	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%
	CAMDEN	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CEDAR	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	2	0	100.0%
	CHRISTIAN	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DADE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DALLAS	2	1	1	50.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	GREENE	7	0	5	100.0%	5	0	0	1	0	4	80.0%
	HENRY	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	HICKORY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	JASPER	6	0	3	100.0%	3	0	0	0	1	2	100.0%
	LACLEDE	7	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	2	0	100.0%
	LAWRENCE	0	1	3	75.0%	4	0	2	0	2	0	50.0%
	MCDONALD	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	2	0	100.0%
	MILLER	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%
	MONITEAU	0	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	0	0	2	100.0%
	MORGAN	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	NEWTON	4	0	5	100.0%	5	0	2	0	3	0	60.0%
	OZARK	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	POLK	0	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	STONE	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	TANEY	10	1	9	90.0%	10	2	0	4	0	4	40.0%
	VERNON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	WEBSTER	2	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	0	0	2	100.0%
	WRIGHT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	SW TOTAL	44	6	38	86.4%	44	2	6	7	14	15	65.9%
KC REGION	CLAY	7	1	6	85.7%	7	0	2	1	2	2	57.1%
	JACKSON	33	10	18	64.3%	28	7	5	2	10	4	50.0%
	PLATTE	0	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%
	KC TOTAL	40	11	26	70.3%	37	7	7	5	12	6	48.6%
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	5	1	5	83.3%	6	0	2	2	0	0	33.3%
	ST CHARLES	2	0	4	100.0%	4	0	0	1	3	0	75.0%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	32	7	25	78.1%	32	4	1	4	16	7	71.9%
	ST LOUIS CITY	25	3	15	83.3%	18	9	4	1	4	0	22.2%
	STL TOTAL	64	11	49	81.7%	60	13	7	8	25	7	53.3%
STATEWIDE		241	45	208	82.2%	253	38	47	40	89	39	50.6%

**TABLE 20  
MEDICAID FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED  
APRIL 2007**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP. SAB	SSI, MA NON- SPENDDOWN	MA SPENDDOWN	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ANDREW	0	17	304	34	108	463
	ATCHISON	0	5	180	30	63	278
	BUCHANAN	6	64	2,805	377	610	3,862
	CALDWELL	1	4	256	22	50	333
	CARROLL	0	10	348	53	66	477
	CASS	5	38	1,146	198	485	1,872
	CHARITON	2	2	245	39	128	416
	CLINTON	0	6	282	37	139	464
	COOPER	0	6	364	90	124	584
	DAVISS	0	3	181	23	26	233
	DE KALB	0	9	256	43	101	409
	GENTRY	0	4	203	51	88	346
	GRUNDY	0	4	373	64	121	562
	HARRISON	2	8	279	72	107	468
	HOLT	0	4	140	16	56	216
	JOHNSON	0	22	809	101	223	1,155
	LAFAYETTE	5	22	724	131	296	1,178
	LINN	0	12	447	53	118	630
	LIVINGSTON	2	12	453	62	208	737
	MERCER	0	2	109	23	38	172
	NODAWAY	1	4	362	50	128	545
	PETTIS	0	34	1,342	155	352	1,883
	PUTNAM	0	5	222	38	35	300
	RAY	0	16	479	87	124	706
	SALINE	0	16	720	157	388	1,281
	SULLIVAN	0	5	252	31	74	362
	WORTH	0	1	51	12	29	93
	NW TOTAL	24	335	13,332	2,049	4,285	20,025
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	11	854	138	160	1,164
	AUDRAIN	3	17	682	130	208	1,040
	BOONE	1	55	2,860	451	482	3,849
	CALLAWAY	1	15	892	118	213	1,239
	CLARK	0	4	249	27	35	315
	COLE	2	39	1,274	228	356	1,899
	FRANKLIN	0	47	1,581	289	529	2,446
	GASCONADE	0	11	338	50	177	576
	HOWARD	1	5	279	49	98	432
	KNOX	1	1	147	18	59	226
	LEWIS	0	6	254	31	105	396
	LINCOLN	0	19	871	147	312	1,349
	MACON	0	14	438	93	174	719
	MARION	4	23	1,140	192	443	1,802
	MONROE	0	4	233	39	64	340
	MONTGOMERY	1	9	339	50	163	562
	OSAGE	0	1	229	41	98	369
	PIKE	1	12	536	109	131	789
	RALLS	1	4	242	51	39	337
	RANDOLPH	1	20	935	131	282	1,369
	SCHUYLER	0	0	181	30	24	235
	SCOTLAND	0	2	143	30	41	216
	SHELBY	0	1	220	24	66	311
	WARREN	5	19	485	96	55	660
	NE TOTAL	23	339	15,402	2,562	4,314	22,640
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	2	630	106	121	859
	BUTLER	9	34	2,693	364	513	3,613
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	36	1,724	250	666	2,676
	CARTER	1	3	488	70	59	621
	CRAWFORD	3	11	978	158	258	1,408
	DENT	1	13	788	122	102	1,026
	DUNKLIN	5	42	2,943	358	481	3,829
	HOWELL	4	33	1,932	244	416	2,629

**TABLE 20**  
**MEDICAID FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**APRIL 2007**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MA NON- SPENDDOWN	MA SPENDDOWN	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	IRON	2	9	607	122	218	958
	MADISON	0	16	569	115	156	856
	MARIES	1	5	295	28	43	372
	MISSISSIPPI	0	23	1,064	163	147	1,397
	NEW MADRID	6	19	1,439	178	265	1,907
	OREGON	2	6	822	66	95	991
	PEMISCOT	3	22	1,988	247	129	2,389
	PERRY	2	3	520	86	138	749
	PHELPS	8	27	1,411	213	283	1,942
	PULASKI	1	15	961	113	159	1,249
	REYNOLDS	0	5	456	80	53	594
	RIPLEY	3	14	1,346	170	101	1,634
	ST FRANCOIS	4	60	2,405	458	770	3,697
	STE GENEVIEVE	2	7	368	82	136	595
	SCOTT	4	31	2,161	324	368	2,888
	SHANNON	0	8	522	71	58	659
	STODDARD	1	21	1,576	323	378	2,299
	TEXAS	1	16	1,073	134	212	1,436
	WASHINGTON	1	28	1,525	253	156	1,963
	WAYNE	2	20	1,098	157	103	1,380
	SE TOTAL	66	529	34,382	5,055	6,584	46,616
SW REGION	BARRY	1	16	1,127	191	238	1,573
	BARTON	0	5	460	51	74	590
	BATES	2	12	518	73	136	741
	BENTON	1	27	859	113	146	1,146
	CAMDEN	0	17	862	128	142	1,149
	CEDAR	1	10	624	87	120	842
	CHRISTIAN	0	27	1,055	158	342	1,582
	DADE	0	3	263	47	93	406
	DALLAS	1	11	732	71	131	946
	DOUGLAS	1	4	724	87	82	898
	GREENE	9	155	7,061	842	1,395	9,462
	HENRY	0	25	873	138	205	1,241
	HICKORY	0	10	452	63	60	585
	JASPER	1	70	3,957	617	737	5,382
	LACLEDE	5	30	1,281	179	229	1,724
	LAWRENCE	1	17	1,168	200	237	1,623
	MCDONALD	0	16	879	110	90	1,095
	MILLER	2	14	867	113	148	1,144
	MONITEAU	2	3	281	40	112	438
	MORGAN	1	8	733	105	165	1,012
	NEWTON	1	37	1,385	228	332	1,983
	OZARK	1	14	516	54	36	621
	POLK	4	19	1,000	165	281	1,469
	ST CLAIR	0	5	450	78	76	609
	STONE	0	22	816	122	150	1,110
	TANEY	1	33	1,038	158	244	1,474
	VERNON	2	10	832	121	318	1,283
	WEBSTER	1	11	929	104	177	1,222
	WRIGHT	3	17	1,065	149	113	1,347
	SW TOTAL	41	648	32,807	4,592	6,609	44,697
KC REGION	CLAY	1	78	2,332	425	1,006	3,842
	JACKSON	19	549	15,407	1,921	3,715	21,611
	PLATTE	0	13	596	100	229	938
	KC TOTAL	20	640	18,335	2,446	4,950	26,391
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	1	81	3,126	550	1,213	4,971
	ST CHARLES	2	88	2,214	468	718	3,490
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	17	581	15,019	1,837	5,153	22,607
	ST LOUIS CITY	31	367	18,158	1,135	2,580	22,271
	STL TOTAL	51	1,117	38,517	3,990	9,664	53,339
STATEWIDE		225	3,608	152,775	20,694	36,406	213,708

**TABLE 21  
MEDICAID REINVESTIGATIONS  
APRIL 2007**

		TOTAL MEDICAID SUBJECT TO REINS			
		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN	% OVERDUE FOR REIN
NW REGION	ANDREW	882	85	2	0.23%
	ATCHISON	501	51	0	0.00%
	BUCHANAN	8,216	992	25	0.30%
	CALDWELL	678	58	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	958	104	0	0.00%
	CASS	4,759	559	45	0.95%
	CHARITON	680	61	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	1,038	138	6	0.58%
	COOPER	1,235	176	13	1.05%
	DAVISS	585	50	0	0.00%
	DE KALB	757	80	6	0.79%
	GENTRY	560	43	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	1,029	79	1	0.10%
	HARRISON	902	90	0	0.00%
	HOLT	430	43	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	2,677	258	8	0.30%
	LAFAYETTE	2,572	280	7	0.27%
	LINN	1,217	155	0	0.00%
	LIVINGSTON	1,364	165	0	0.00%
	MERCER	309	35	0	0.00%
	NODAWAY	1,035	96	4	0.39%
	PETTIS	4,059	308	10	0.25%
	PUTNAM	555	63	0	0.00%
	RAY	1,490	153	1	0.07%
	SALINE	2,335	193	9	0.39%
	SULLIVAN	741	76	2	0.27%
	WORTH	191	19	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	41,755	4,410	139	0.33%
NE REGION	ADAIR	2,006	230	4	0.20%
	AUDRAIN	2,094	241	28	1.34%
	BOONE	9,119	1,097	12	0.13%
	CALLAWAY	2,780	311	10	0.36%
	CLARK	693	63	0	0.00%
	COLE	4,247	498	29	0.68%
	FRANKLIN	5,410	579	5	0.09%
	GASCONADE	1,086	131	1	0.09%
	HOWARD	820	89	0	0.00%
	KNOX	414	49	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	763	74	0	0.00%
	LINCOLN	3,130	372	2	0.06%
	MACON	1,348	176	1	0.07%
	MARION	3,286	327	1	0.03%
	MONROE	674	96	1	0.15%
	MONTGOMERY	1,143	121	4	0.35%
	OSAGE	685	60	3	0.44%
	PIKE	1,478	197	8	0.54%
	RALLS	675	64	1	0.15%
	RANDOLPH	2,684	332	10	0.37%
	SCHUYLER	419	37	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	377	48	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	593	82	0	0.00%
	WARREN	1,807	224	3	0.17%
	NE TOTAL	47,731	5,498	123	0.26%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1,545	185	1	0.06%
	BUTLER	6,407	676	0	0.00%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	5,583	613	0	0.00%
	CARTER	1,132	177	16	1.41%
	CRAWFORD	2,727	319	0	0.00%
	DENT	1,891	205	1	0.05%
	DUNKLIN	6,571	814	11	0.17%
	HOWELL	5,207	444	112	2.15%

**TABLE 21  
MEDICAID REINVESTIGATIONS  
APRIL 2007**

		TOTAL MEDICAID SUBJECT TO REINS			
		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN	% OVERDUE FOR REIN
SE REGION	IRON	1,617	167	5	0.31%
	MADISON	1,555	166	0	0.00%
	MARIES	763	77	0	0.00%
	MISSISSIPPI	2,487	312	1	0.04%
	NEW MADRID	3,368	383	5	0.15%
	OREGON	1,705	199	0	0.00%
	PEMISCOT	4,157	553	6	0.14%
	PERRY	1,434	160	8	0.56%
	PHELPS	3,875	444	2	0.05%
	PULASKI	2,682	304	10	0.37%
	REYNOLDS	1,026	136	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	2,815	308	8	0.28%
	ST FRANCOIS	6,686	792	7	0.10%
	STE GENEVIEVE	1,190	129	2	0.17%
	SCOTT	5,693	731	3	0.05%
	SHANNON	1,305	138	2	0.15%
	STODDARD	4,162	459	6	0.14%
	TEXAS	2,897	230	5	0.17%
	WASHINGTON	3,674	482	4	0.11%
	WAYNE	2,409	210	28	1.16%
	SE TOTAL	86,563	9,813	243	0.28%
SW REGION	BARRY	3,414	387	6	0.18%
	BARTON	1,266	171	1	0.08%
	BATES	1,482	149	0	0.00%
	BENTON	2,317	176	5	0.22%
	CAMDEN	2,909	336	2	0.07%
	CEDAR	1,690	201	1	0.06%
	CHRISTIAN	4,214	503	2	0.05%
	DADE	792	73	0	0.00%
	DALLAS	1,916	202	2	0.10%
	DOUGLAS	1,798	234	1	0.06%
	GREENE	19,870	2,262	11	0.06%
	HENRY	2,353	290	2	0.08%
	HICKORY	1,127	107	4	0.35%
	JASPER	11,794	1,280	24	0.20%
	LACLEDE	3,810	462	2	0.05%
	LAWRENCE	3,386	344	3	0.09%
	MCDONALD	2,637	268	3	0.11%
	MILLER	2,566	351	0	0.00%
	MONITEAU	984	114	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	2,195	267	0	0.00%
	NEWTON	4,574	442	3	0.07%
	OZARK	1,267	168	0	0.00%
	POLK	3,073	372	1	0.03%
	ST CLAIR	1,130	143	0	0.00%
	STONE	2,560	298	0	0.00%
	TANEY	3,918	396	1	0.03%
	VERNON	2,361	250	1	0.04%
	WEBSTER	2,707	370	0	0.00%
	WRIGHT	2,652	238	5	0.19%
	SW TOTAL	96,762	10,854	80	0.08%
KC REGION	CLAY	9,219	907	97	1.05%
	JACKSON	54,263	5,652	97	0.18%
	PLATTE	2,518	224	1	0.04%
	KC TOTAL	66,000	6,783	195	0.30%
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	11,305	1,329	15	0.13%
	ST CHARLES	8,803	899	29	0.33%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	53,971	6,402	747	1.38%
	ST LOUIS CITY	47,241	5,487	193	0.41%
	STL TOTAL	121,320	14,117	984	0.81%
STATEWIDE		460,131	51,475	1,764	0.38%



**TABLE 21  
MEDICAID REINVESTIGATIONS  
APRIL 2007**

		MAF & MC+ FOR CHILDREN				AGED, BLIND, DISABLED			
		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN	% OVERDUE FOR REIN	CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN	% OVERDUE FOR REIN
NW REGION	ANDREW	360	48	1	0.28%	495	36	1	0.20%
	ATCHISON	183	25	0	0.00%	298	26	0	0.00%
	BUCHANAN	3,820	526	8	0.21%	4,184	443	15	0.36%
	CALDWELL	317	37	0	0.00%	352	21	0	0.00%
	CARRÖLL	438	56	0	0.00%	503	48	0	0.00%
	CASS	2,496	308	35	1.40%	2,082	231	10	0.48%
	CHARITON	220	25	0	0.00%	437	35	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	509	64	2	0.39%	508	71	4	0.79%
	COOPER	557	95	8	1.44%	642	79	5	0.78%
	DAVIESS	322	30	0	0.00%	251	20	0	0.00%
	DE KALB	289	43	0	0.00%	441	35	6	1.36%
	GENTRY	190	14	0	0.00%	363	29	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	407	35	0	0.00%	596	44	1	0.17%
	HARRISON	369	40	0	0.00%	518	50	0	0.00%
	HOLT	189	17	0	0.00%	238	26	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	1,342	150	4	0.30%	1,273	101	3	0.24%
	LAFAYETTE	1,217	149	5	0.41%	1,325	131	2	0.15%
	LINN	463	68	0	0.00%	735	85	0	0.00%
	LIVINGSTON	511	82	0	0.00%	799	80	0	0.00%
	MERCER	131	17	0	0.00%	173	16	0	0.00%
	NODAWAY	370	32	2	0.54%	572	60	2	0.35%
	PETTIS	1,925	89	9	0.47%	2,030	204	1	0.05%
	PUTNAM	213	26	0	0.00%	324	33	0	0.00%
	RAY	695	80	0	0.00%	765	71	1	0.13%
	SALINE	922	51	8	0.87%	1,378	140	1	0.07%
	SULLIVAN	301	39	1	0.33%	405	36	1	0.25%
	WORTH	86	12	0	0.00%	99	7	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	18,842	2,158	83	0.44%	21,786	2,158	53	0.24%
NE REGION	ADAIR	773	89	1	0.13%	1,208	139	2	0.17%
	AUDRAIN	944	111	10	1.06%	1,130	129	18	1.59%
	BOONE	4,349	627	10	0.23%	4,678	455	1	0.02%
	CALLAWAY	1,316	174	5	0.38%	1,395	131	3	0.22%
	CLARK	326	25	0	0.00%	354	37	0	0.00%
	COLE	2,089	267	17	0.81%	2,114	229	12	0.57%
	FRANKLIN	2,493	322	3	0.12%	2,755	236	1	0.04%
	GASCONADE	431	66	0	0.00%	612	60	1	0.16%
	HOWARD	341	35	0	0.00%	453	51	0	0.00%
	KNOX	167	20	0	0.00%	238	28	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	309	34	0	0.00%	442	36	0	0.00%
	LINCOLN	1,556	218	2	0.13%	1,513	150	0	0.00%
	MACON	556	83	0	0.00%	766	88	1	0.13%
	MARION	1,334	167	1	0.07%	1,902	158	0	0.00%
	MONROE	260	25	0	0.00%	404	66	1	0.25%
	MONTGOMERY	481	57	2	0.42%	643	62	2	0.31%
	OSAGE	274	25	2	0.73%	401	33	1	0.25%
	PIKE	619	91	4	0.65%	835	103	4	0.48%
	RALLS	297	33	1	0.34%	368	29	0	0.00%
	RANDOLPH	1,185	182	6	0.51%	1,468	144	4	0.27%
	SCHUYLER	175	15	0	0.00%	241	22	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	150	30	0	0.00%	217	17	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	250	31	0	0.00%	332	50	0	0.00%
	WARREN	987	136	2	0.20%	777	86	1	0.13%
	NE TOTAL	21,662	2,863	66	0.30%	25,246	2,539	52	0.21%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	598	71	0	0.00%	918	112	1	0.11%
	BUTLER	2,457	324	0	0.00%	3,831	345	0	0.00%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	2,563	305	0	0.00%	2,870	296	0	0.00%
	CARTER	461	74	6	1.30%	646	100	9	1.39%
	CRAWFORD	1,162	164	0	0.00%	1,513	153	0	0.00%
	DENT	794	88	0	0.00%	1,055	115	1	0.09%
	DUNKLIN	2,504	382	7	0.28%	3,980	428	4	0.10%
	HOWELL	2,187	140	67	3.06%	2,815	293	44	1.56%

**TABLE 21  
MEDICAID REINVESTIGATIONS  
APRIL 2007**

SE REGION	IRON	MAF & MC+ FOR CHILDREN				AGED, BLIND, DISABLED			
		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN	% OVERDUE FOR REIN	CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN	% OVERDUE FOR REIN
	MADISON	574	80	2	0.35%	1,010	85	3	0.30%
	MADISON	604	78	0	0.00%	913	84	0	0.00%
	MARIES	324	36	0	0.00%	419	38	0	0.00%
	MISSISSIPPI	1,019	163	0	0.00%	1,456	148	1	0.07%
	NEW MADRID	1,283	178	1	0.08%	2,043	205	4	0.20%
	OREGON	611	88	0	0.00%	1,037	108	0	0.00%
	PEMISCOT	1,613	281	2	0.12%	2,483	267	4	0.16%
	PERRY	585	66	3	0.51%	811	92	4	0.49%
	PHELPS	1,693	198	1	0.06%	2,115	245	1	0.05%
	PULASKI	1,334	154	5	0.37%	1,289	145	3	0.23%
	REYNOLDS	384	62	0	0.00%	619	73	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	1,077	139	4	0.37%	1,706	165	4	0.23%
	ST FRANCOIS	2,599	377	1	0.04%	3,977	403	5	0.13%
	STE GENEVIEVE	496	74	1	0.20%	674	55	1	0.15%
	SCOTT	2,418	372	2	0.08%	3,194	351	1	0.03%
	SHANNON	575	51	2	0.35%	688	83	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	1,555	199	1	0.06%	2,498	253	3	0.12%
	TEXAS	1,228	60	3	0.24%	1,545	160	2	0.13%
	WASHINGTON	1,521	233	3	0.20%	2,091	240	1	0.05%
	WAYNE	894	99	2	0.22%	1,487	110	26	1.75%
	SE TOTAL	35,113	4,536	113	0.32%	49,683	5,152	122	0.25%
SW REGION	BARRY	1,615	209	1	0.06%	1,675	173	5	0.30%
	BARTON	612	95	0	0.00%	633	76	1	0.16%
	BATES	643	68	0	0.00%	798	80	0	0.00%
	BENTON	908	33	5	0.55%	1,344	142	0	0.00%
	CAMDEN	1,557	189	0	0.00%	1,296	140	2	0.15%
	CEDAR	708	90	1	0.14%	921	106	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	2,337	291	1	0.04%	1,719	193	1	0.06%
	DADE	353	40	0	0.00%	414	31	0	0.00%
	DALLAS	811	104	0	0.00%	1,029	94	2	0.19%
	DOUGLAS	757	90	1	0.13%	954	133	0	0.00%
	GREENE	9,162	1,178	8	0.09%	10,139	1,017	3	0.03%
	HENRY	935	136	2	0.21%	1,354	153	0	0.00%
	HICKORY	438	49	1	0.23%	644	55	3	0.47%
	JASPER	5,736	647	12	0.21%	5,844	615	10	0.17%
	LACLEDE	1,868	253	2	0.11%	1,805	202	0	0.00%
	LAWRENCE	1,570	165	2	0.13%	1,713	175	0	0.00%
	MCDONALD	1,365	161	1	0.07%	1,224	106	2	0.16%
	MILLER	1,238	192	0	0.00%	1,288	158	0	0.00%
	MONITEAU	490	68	0	0.00%	476	45	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	971	136	0	0.00%	1,154	127	0	0.00%
	NEWTON	2,254	230	2	0.09%	2,209	208	1	0.05%
	OZARK	508	79	0	0.00%	684	81	0	0.00%
	POLK	1,454	175	1	0.07%	1,546	192	0	0.00%
	ST CLAIR	433	72	0	0.00%	654	69	0	0.00%
	STONE	1,263	146	0	0.00%	1,204	147	0	0.00%
	TANEY	2,132	251	0	0.00%	1,635	136	1	0.06%
	VERNON	952	123	0	0.00%	1,355	126	1	0.07%
	WEBSTER	1,299	174	0	0.00%	1,310	176	0	0.00%
	WRIGHT	1,154	87	5	0.43%	1,407	144	0	0.00%
	SW TOTAL	45,523	5,531	45	0.10%	48,428	5,100	32	0.07%
KC REGION	CLAY	4,826	496	46	0.95%	4,216	403	50	1.19%
	JACKSON	29,242	3,542	50	0.17%	23,916	2,065	44	0.18%
	PLATTE	1,437	142	0	0.00%	1,037	80	1	0.10%
	KC TOTAL	35,505	4,180	96	0.27%	29,169	2,548	95	0.33%
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	5,639	752	8	0.14%	5,434	564	7	0.13%
	ST CHARLES	4,536	572	18	0.40%	3,926	300	10	0.25%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	28,095	3,729	355	1.26%	24,639	2,578	371	1.51%
	ST LOUIS CITY	22,566	3,190	86	0.38%	24,023	2,244	100	0.42%
	STL TOTAL	60,836	8,243	467	0.77%	58,022	5,686	488	0.84%
STATEWIDE		217,481	27,511	870	0.40%	232,334	23,183	842	0.36%

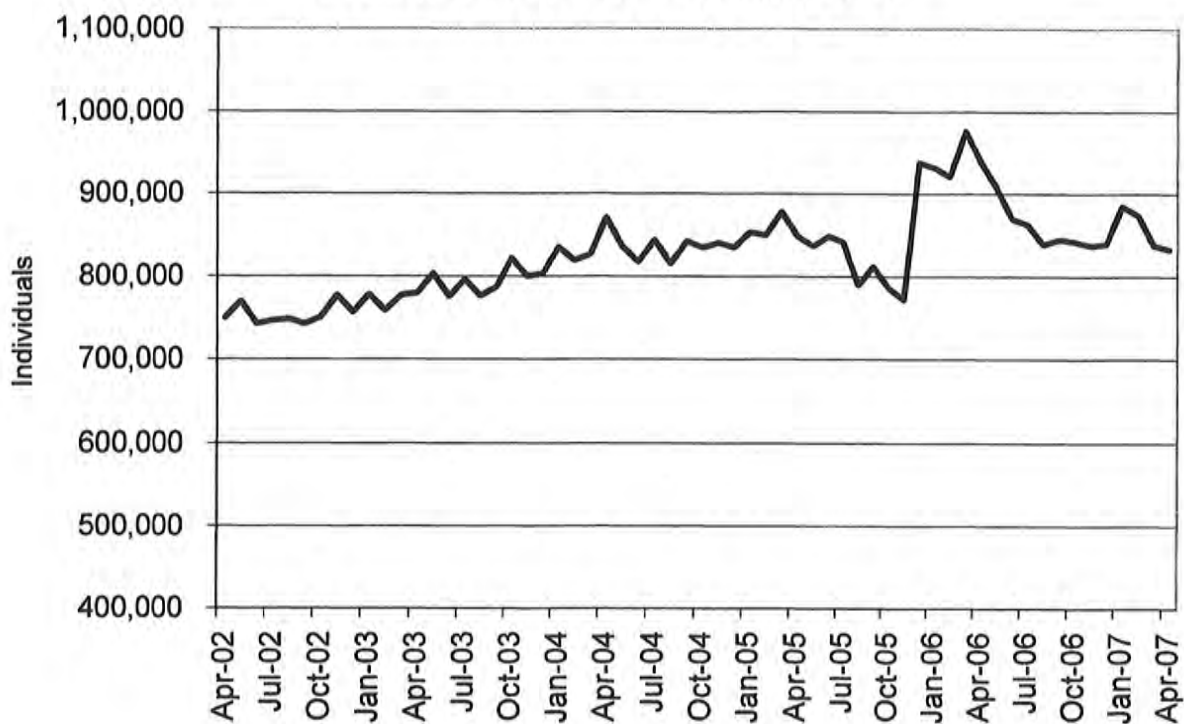
**TABLE 21  
MEDICAID REINVESTIGATIONS  
APRIL 2007**

		BCCT				QMB & SLMB			
		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN	% OVERDUE FOR REIN	CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN	% OVERDUE FOR REIN
NW REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0.00%	27	1	0	0.00%
	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.00%	20	0	0	0.00%
	BUCHANAN	26	5	1	3.85%	186	18	1	0.54%
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	0.00%	9	0	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	0	0	0	0.00%	17	0	0	0.00%
	CASS	6	1	0	0.00%	175	19	0	0.00%
	CHARITON	1	0	0	0.00%	22	1	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	0	0	0	0.00%	21	3	0	0.00%
	COOPER	1	0	0	0.00%	35	2	0	0.00%
	DAVISS	1	0	0	0.00%	11	0	0	0.00%
	DE KALB	0	0	0	0.00%	27	2	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0.00%	7	0	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	0	0	0	0.00%	26	0	0	0.00%
	HARRISON	1	0	0	0.00%	14	0	0	0.00%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.00%	3	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	4	1	0	0.00%	58	6	1	1.72%
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0.00%	30	0	0	0.00%
	LINN	1	0	0	0.00%	18	2	0	0.00%
	LIVINGSTON	2	0	0	0.00%	52	3	0	0.00%
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.00%	5	2	0	0.00%
	NODAWAY	1	0	0	0.00%	92	4	0	0.00%
	PETTIS	5	1	0	0.00%	99	14	0	0.00%
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0.00%	18	4	0	0.00%
	RAY	0	0	0	0.00%	30	2	0	0.00%
	SALINE	1	0	0	0.00%	34	2	0	0.00%
	SULLIVAN	1	0	0	0.00%	34	1	0	0.00%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.00%	6	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	51	8	1	1.96%	1,076	86	2	0.19%
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0	0.00%	25	2	1	4.00%
	AUDRAIN	1	1	0	0.00%	19	0	0	0.00%
	BOONE	5	0	0	0.00%	87	15	1	1.15%
	CALLAWAY	2	1	0	0.00%	67	5	2	2.99%
	CLARK	1	0	0	0.00%	12	1	0	0.00%
	COLE	3	0	0	0.00%	41	2	0	0.00%
	FRANKLIN	4	0	0	0.00%	158	21	1	0.63%
	GASCONADE	0	0	0	0.00%	43	5	0	0.00%
	HOWARD	1	0	0	0.00%	25	3	0	0.00%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.00%	9	1	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0.00%	12	4	0	0.00%
	LINCOLN	5	0	0	0.00%	56	4	0	0.00%
	MACON	1	0	0	0.00%	25	5	0	0.00%
	MARION	2	0	0	0.00%	48	2	0	0.00%
	MONROE	1	1	0	0.00%	9	4	0	0.00%
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0.00%	19	2	0	0.00%
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0.00%	10	2	0	0.00%
	PIKE	3	0	0	0.00%	21	3	0	0.00%
	RALLS	3	1	0	0.00%	7	1	0	0.00%
	RANDOLPH	0	0	0	0.00%	31	6	0	0.00%
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.00%	3	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0.00%	10	1	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	2	0	0	0.00%	9	1	0	0.00%
	WARREN	4	0	0	0.00%	39	2	0	0.00%
	NE TOTAL	38	4	0	0.00%	785	92	5	0.64%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	0	0	0.00%	27	2	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	7	1	0	0.00%	112	6	0	0.00%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	11	2	0	0.00%	139	10	0	0.00%
	CARTER	4	1	0	0.00%	21	2	1	4.76%
	CRAWFORD	0	0	0	0.00%	52	2	0	0.00%
	DENT	3	0	0	0.00%	39	2	0	0.00%
	DUNKLIN	6	1	0	0.00%	81	3	0	0.00%
	HOWELL	16	0	0	0.00%	189	11	1	0.53%

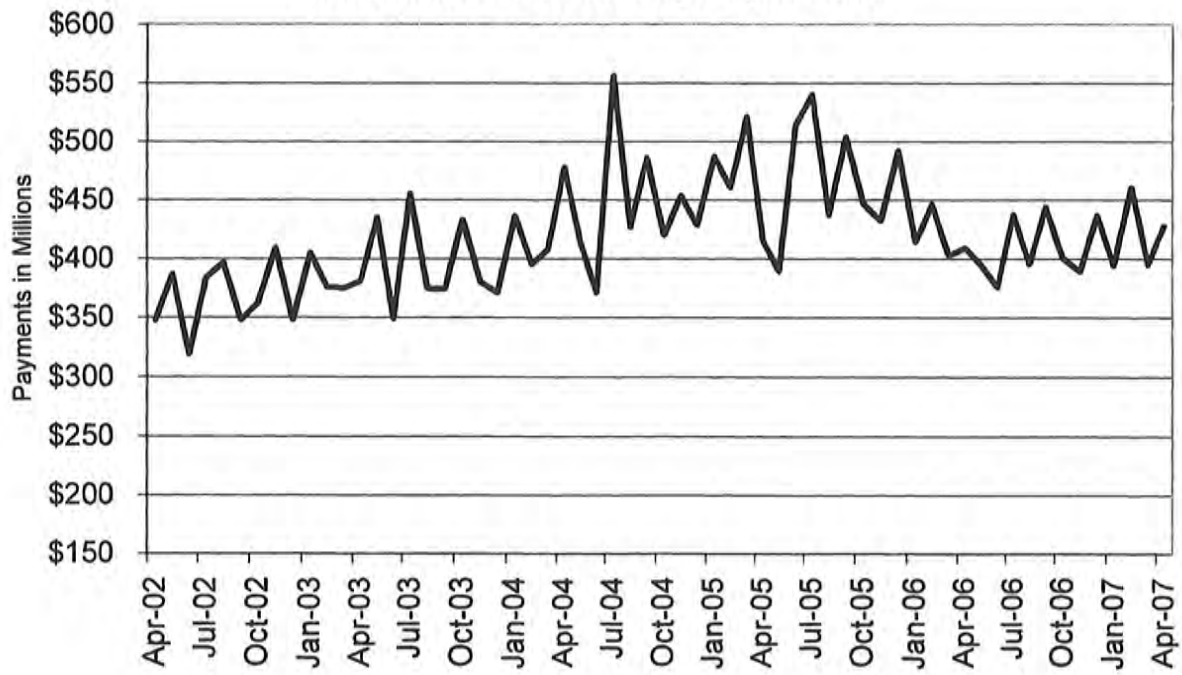
**TABLE 21  
MEDICAID REINVESTIGATIONS  
APRIL 2007**

SE REGION	IRON	BCCT				QMB & SLMB			
		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN	% OVERDUE FOR REIN	CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN	% OVERDUE FOR REIN
	MADISON	0	0	0	0.00%	38	4	0	0.00%
	MARIES	0	0	0	0.00%	20	3	0	0.00%
	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0.00%	12	1	0	0.00%
	NEW MADRID	7	0	0	0.00%	35	0	0	0.00%
	OREGON	3	0	0	0.00%	54	3	0	0.00%
	PEMISCOT	3	0	0	0.00%	58	5	0	0.00%
	PERRY	1	0	0	0.00%	37	2	1	2.70%
	PHELPS	1	0	0	0.00%	66	1	0	0.00%
	PULASKI	5	0	0	0.00%	54	5	2	3.70%
	REYNOLDS	2	0	0	0.00%	21	1	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	2	0	0	0.00%	30	4	0	0.00%
	ST FRANCOIS	3	0	0	0.00%	107	12	1	0.93%
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	0.00%	20	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	3	1	0	0.00%	78	7	0	0.00%
	SHANNON	1	0	0	0.00%	41	4	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	5	0	0	0.00%	104	7	2	1.92%
	TEXAS	5	0	0	0.00%	119	10	0	0.00%
	WASHINGTON	9	0	0	0.00%	53	9	0	0.00%
	WAYNE	2	0	0	0.00%	26	1	0	0.00%
	SE TOTAL	102	6	0	0.00%	1,665	119	8	0.48%
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	0	0.00%	124	5	0	0.00%
	BARTON	0	0	0	0.00%	21	0	0	0.00%
	BATES	1	0	0	0.00%	40	1	0	0.00%
	BENTON	1	0	0	0.00%	64	1	0	0.00%
	CAMDEN	4	1	0	0.00%	52	6	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	1	0	0	0.00%	60	5	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	5	1	0	0.00%	153	18	0	0.00%
	DADE	0	0	0	0.00%	25	2	0	0.00%
	DALLAS	3	0	0	0.00%	73	4	0	0.00%
	DOUGLAS	1	0	0	0.00%	86	11	0	0.00%
	GREENE	18	3	0	0.00%	551	64	0	0.00%
	HENRY	3	0	0	0.00%	61	1	0	0.00%
	HICKORY	0	0	0	0.00%	45	3	0	0.00%
	JASPER	5	0	1	20.00%	209	18	1	0.48%
	LACLEDE	1	0	0	0.00%	136	7	0	0.00%
	LAWRENCE	1	0	0	0.00%	102	4	1	0.98%
	MCDONALD	1	0	0	0.00%	47	1	0	0.00%
	MILLER	0	0	0	0.00%	40	1	0	0.00%
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	0.00%	18	1	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	2	0	0	0.00%	68	4	0	0.00%
	NEWTON	3	0	0	0.00%	108	4	0	0.00%
	OZARK	1	1	0	0.00%	74	7	0	0.00%
	POLK	3	1	0	0.00%	70	4	0	0.00%
	ST CLAIR	1	0	0	0.00%	42	2	0	0.00%
	STONE	1	0	0	0.00%	92	5	0	0.00%
	TANEY	9	1	0	0.00%	142	8	0	0.00%
	VERNON	0	0	0	0.00%	54	1	0	0.00%
	WEBSTER	1	0	0	0.00%	97	20	0	0.00%
	WRIGHT	2	0	0	0.00%	89	7	0	0.00%
	SW TOTAL	68	8	1	1.47%	2,743	215	2	0.07%
KC REGION	CLAY	11	0	1	9.09%	166	8	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	42	1	0	0.00%	1,063	44	3	0.28%
	PLATTE	3	1	0	0.00%	41	1	0	0.00%
	KC TOTAL	56	2	1	1.79%	1,270	53	3	0.24%
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	10	0	0	0.00%	222	13	0	0.00%
	ST CHARLES	5	1	0	0.00%	336	26	1	0.30%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	60	8	1	1.67%	1,177	87	20	1.70%
	ST LOUIS CITY	115	11	0	0.00%	537	42	7	1.30%
	STL TOTAL	190	20	1	0.53%	2,272	168	28	1.23%
STATEWIDE		505	48	4	0.79%	9,811	733	48	0.49%

**Figure 4**  
**Missouri Medicaid Recipients**  
**60-Month Trend through April 2007**



**Figure 5**  
**Missouri Medicaid Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through April 2007**



**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2007**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	825,451	\$416,051,916	1,106	\$1,133,726	24	\$52,636	14,345	\$6,990,345	7,952	\$1,422,112
ADAIR	3,235	\$2,467,417	0	\$0	0	\$0	131	\$53,556	62	\$11,088
ANDREW	1,373	\$821,110	1	\$1,186	0	\$0	41	\$13,028	19	\$2,516
ATCHISON	767	\$419,874	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$4,766	12	\$3,143
AUDRAIN	3,676	\$1,916,860	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$34,010	24	\$3,508
BARRY	6,238	\$2,494,259	1	\$653	0	\$0	81	\$32,810	54	\$14,038
BARTON	2,247	\$901,156	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$18,419	30	\$4,518
BATES	2,600	\$1,349,699	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$14,093	30	\$7,571
BENTON	3,513	\$1,776,075	0	\$0	0	\$0	94	\$35,975	47	\$11,178
BOLLINGER	2,422	\$1,137,831	0	\$0	0	\$0	109	\$43,759	21	\$3,799
BOONE	16,707	\$9,082,116	1	\$1,008	0	\$0	183	\$90,581	90	\$15,168
BUCHANAN	14,186	\$7,195,824	0	\$0	1	\$1,112	221	\$76,126	174	\$23,051
BUTLER	10,265	\$6,548,336	0	\$0	0	\$0	318	\$146,771	35	\$19,755
CALDWELL	1,228	\$521,749	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$10,375	16	\$3,148
CALLAWAY	5,140	\$2,407,006	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$18,508	26	\$3,304
CAMDEN	5,263	\$2,105,431	0	\$0	0	\$0	70	\$23,875	22	\$3,931
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,539	\$5,439,050	22	\$15,127	0	\$0	228	\$122,388	136	\$20,401
CARROLL	1,603	\$792,245	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$25,261	25	\$4,579
CARTER	1,749	\$894,149	0	\$0	0	\$0	89	\$38,667	6	\$853
CASS	9,129	\$4,471,833	5	\$3,803	0	\$0	88	\$27,367	60	\$7,365
CEDAR	2,765	\$1,344,030	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$22,382	20	\$5,896
CHARITON	1,059	\$625,230	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$10,056	15	\$4,370
CHRISTIAN	7,587	\$2,778,829	9	\$10,740	0	\$0	51	\$17,450	42	\$7,717
CLARK	1,121	\$458,897	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$24,754	11	\$1,830
CLAY	17,164	\$8,318,212	6	\$7,059	0	\$0	141	\$67,535	187	\$24,168
CLINTON	1,861	\$1,054,155	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$5,695	17	\$2,487
COLE	7,897	\$3,891,427	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$29,761	8	\$2,399
COOPER	2,036	\$1,147,026	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$11,327	11	\$3,081
CRAWFORD	4,766	\$2,292,859	2	\$2,051	0	\$0	101	\$42,112	75	\$18,119
DADE	1,256	\$609,491	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$5,337	11	\$3,511
DALLAS	3,141	\$1,254,722	5	\$19,754	0	\$0	62	\$20,220	18	\$5,656
DAVISS	1,135	\$405,873	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$1,741	16	\$5,465
DEKALB	1,192	\$558,676	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$15,832	18	\$3,026
DENT	3,175	\$1,501,402	17	\$15,596	0	\$0	67	\$27,890	33	\$14,176
DOUGLAS	2,887	\$1,024,236	1	\$507	0	\$0	55	\$21,256	19	\$7,360
DUNKLIN	10,827	\$6,380,080	0	\$0	0	\$0	466	\$194,456	198	\$44,766
FRANKLIN	10,002	\$4,863,977	5	\$3,796	0	\$0	83	\$45,749	111	\$20,705
GASCONADE	1,869	\$1,017,383	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$19,780	20	\$3,278
GENTRY	879	\$766,833	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$6,264	13	\$1,270
GREENE	34,123	\$15,351,742	117	\$120,012	0	\$0	399	\$132,667	201	\$38,394
GRUNDY	1,719	\$881,065	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$6,658	27	\$6,701
HARRISON	1,559	\$754,423	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$1,057	38	\$11,381
HENRY	3,992	\$2,063,950	0	\$0	0	\$0	90	\$31,508	19	\$7,711
HICKORY	1,678	\$744,273	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$24,521	9	\$3,809
HOLT	658	\$342,463	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$3,980	7	\$1,070
HOWARD	1,459	\$814,479	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$11,705	9	\$2,702
HOWELL	8,566	\$3,948,663	0	\$0	0	\$0	138	\$41,421	134	\$28,599
IRON	2,544	\$1,680,621	1	\$5,457	0	\$0	70	\$32,214	31	\$9,359
JACKSON	105,624	\$48,108,499	172	\$160,248	4	\$3,447	866	\$443,707	909	\$115,891
JASPER	20,980	\$9,874,570	0	\$0	0	\$0	304	\$159,609	214	\$36,514
JEFFERSON	21,089	\$10,063,557	25	\$25,813	1	\$66	193	\$97,286	203	\$26,061
JOHNSON	5,139	\$2,332,171	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$26,225	41	\$6,684
KNOX	649	\$292,913	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$6,097	7	\$2,152
LACLEDE	6,617	\$2,597,590	11	\$9,585	0	\$0	95	\$29,036	49	\$15,408
LAFAYETTE	4,560	\$7,251,340	0	\$0	0	\$0	73	\$32,347	45	\$8,745
LAWRENCE	5,942	\$2,710,358	2	\$1,008	0	\$0	119	\$46,901	40	\$11,800
LEWIS	1,210	\$683,095	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$11,446	6	\$3,758
LINCOLN	6,021	\$2,659,337	2	\$594	0	\$0	26	\$7,962	62	\$7,793

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2007**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	2,009	\$943,827	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$8,652	9	\$3,431
LIVINGSTON	2,182	\$1,178,480	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$10,162	27	\$7,076
MCDONALD	4,975	\$1,538,320	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$38,008	66	\$12,901
MACON	2,132	\$1,334,585	0	\$0	0	\$0	69	\$29,724	22	\$7,275
MADISON	2,510	\$1,411,055	1	\$534	0	\$0	122	\$63,481	20	\$6,016
MARIES	1,279	\$578,251	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$8,412	16	\$3,676
MARION	5,327	\$3,297,191	0	\$0	0	\$0	143	\$41,479	66	\$10,965
MERCER	491	\$266,633	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,595	13	\$4,312
MILLER	4,513	\$1,875,367	0	\$0	0	\$0	74	\$25,184	40	\$9,912
MISSISSIPPI	4,061	\$1,965,971	3	\$4,330	0	\$0	307	\$182,668	49	\$6,762
MONITEAU	1,784	\$960,675	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$6,329	23	\$2,314
MONROE	1,052	\$563,540	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$21,229	2	\$302
MONTGOMERY	1,989	\$978,773	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$17,404	18	\$2,782
MORGAN	3,724	\$1,425,926	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$19,214	30	\$5,082
NEW MADRID	5,293	\$2,907,146	2	\$1,305	0	\$0	362	\$218,983	94	\$21,105
NEWTON	8,189	\$3,655,393	0	\$0	0	\$0	92	\$57,342	80	\$17,162
NODAWAY	1,490	\$955,609	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$5,455	17	\$4,530
OREGON	2,528	\$1,274,270	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$29,512	24	\$7,289
OSAGE	1,123	\$643,710	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$8,862	10	\$1,474
OZARK	1,920	\$641,007	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$16,803	19	\$5,489
PEMISCOT	7,013	\$3,436,549	2	\$949	0	\$0	519	\$249,831	55	\$20,397
PERRY	2,279	\$1,272,128	1	\$1,127	0	\$0	92	\$42,739	12	\$3,097
PETTIS	7,327	\$3,563,429	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$57,460	55	\$14,205
PHELPS	6,766	\$3,471,664	1	\$771	0	\$0	60	\$23,265	86	\$17,070
PIKE	2,549	\$1,486,197	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$8,396	25	\$8,807
PLATTE	4,829	\$2,067,104	1	\$949	0	\$0	21	\$7,077	32	\$4,001
POLK	5,546	\$3,053,423	5	\$15,898	0	\$0	64	\$16,176	46	\$10,801
PULASKI	4,597	\$2,042,681	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$24,318	97	\$20,779
PUTMAN	836	\$415,872	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,061	7	\$2,399
RALLS	1,136	\$600,088	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$14,494	8	\$1,688
RANDOLPH	4,747	\$2,396,605	0	\$0	0	\$0	130	\$41,560	36	\$5,070
RAY	2,758	\$1,435,214	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$21,763	24	\$2,905
REYNOLDS	1,720	\$1,229,210	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$20,000	12	\$7,385
RIPLEY	4,330	\$2,514,182	0	\$0	0	\$0	322	\$156,571	40	\$15,465
ST. CHARLES	16,717	\$8,946,805	43	\$45,376	0	\$0	90	\$48,915	152	\$20,137
ST. CLAIR	1,837	\$750,631	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$14,777	3	\$2,063
ST. FRANCOIS	10,979	\$5,773,127	37	\$50,541	0	\$0	300	\$171,648	123	\$25,943
STE. GENEVIEVE	2,062	\$1,001,452	3	\$2,551	0	\$0	40	\$17,185	26	\$4,385
ST. LOUIS	100,833	\$51,890,288	324	\$336,699	5	\$24,716	1,114	\$912,415	996	\$120,320
SALINE	3,991	\$9,959,380	0	\$0	0	\$0	94	\$28,548	45	\$10,473
SCHUYLER	686	\$340,670	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$11,435	7	\$1,127
SCOTLAND	596	\$323,382	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$12,208	0	\$0
SCOTT	9,487	\$5,821,289	20	\$23,253	0	\$0	392	\$212,148	124	\$24,519
SHANNON	2,032	\$800,760	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$22,816	15	\$4,658
SHELBY	1,044	\$510,935	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$16,240	17	\$3,655
STODDARD	6,371	\$3,496,860	0	\$0	0	\$0	272	\$138,289	118	\$20,631
STONE	4,294	\$1,709,755	3	\$3,589	0	\$0	61	\$17,659	28	\$9,414
SULLIVAN	1,152	\$669,324	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$3,370	9	\$3,039
TANEY	6,672	\$2,727,223	17	\$16,831	0	\$0	60	\$16,895	78	\$18,204
TEXAS	4,696	\$1,909,742	1	\$771	0	\$0	97	\$30,945	41	\$10,989
VERNON	3,973	\$4,205,076	0	\$0	0	\$0	98	\$32,935	35	\$7,814
WARREN	3,373	\$1,660,182	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$11,085	37	\$6,926
WASHINGTON	6,429	\$3,018,963	25	\$18,544	0	\$0	145	\$66,999	64	\$15,983
WAYNE	3,537	\$1,782,706	0	\$0	0	\$0	195	\$91,331	33	\$9,584
WEBSTER	4,867	\$1,945,599	4	\$3,632	0	\$0	85	\$32,584	31	\$7,328
WORTH	310	\$132,897	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$1,573	4	\$416
WRIGHT	4,495	\$1,700,799	0	\$0	0	\$0	131	\$40,464	36	\$12,283
ST. LOUIS CITY	91,200	\$41,109,247	208	\$202,079	13	\$23,295	1,389	\$976,397	966	\$121,440
INVALID COUNTY	1,186	\$293,482	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$152

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2007**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	236	\$18,744	1,220	\$38,000	129,958	\$16,563,468	666	\$528,571	0	\$0
ADAIR	5	\$129	1	\$68	772	\$66,235	9	\$4,868	0	\$0
ANDREW	1	\$30	6	\$48	266	\$35,113	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	186	\$18,216	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	409	\$54,892	4	\$2,925	0	\$0
BARRY	3	\$32	37	\$628	1,233	\$115,197	5	\$4,667	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	1	\$30	596	\$52,587	3	\$1,734	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	687	\$71,622	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	1	\$30	746	\$86,690	4	\$1,920	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	3	\$70	48	\$1,416	564	\$46,464	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	2	\$120	0	\$0	2,434	\$520,687	60	\$35,542	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	7	\$222	226	\$5,712	2,997	\$440,288	26	\$20,131	0	\$0
BUTLER	9	\$274	11	\$110	2,673	\$337,532	8	\$6,482	0	\$0
CALDWELL	2	\$77	0	\$0	227	\$26,713	2	\$2,365	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	1	\$296	0	\$0	710	\$79,943	9	\$5,190	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	1	\$8	637	\$60,666	1	\$1,668	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	15	\$743	20	\$226	2,024	\$233,001	6	\$5,192	0	\$0
CARROLL	2	\$70	0	\$0	256	\$29,311	2	\$782	0	\$0
CARTER	1	\$20	0	\$0	380	\$55,866	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	1	\$67	0	\$0	827	\$110,867	2	\$2,560	0	\$0
CEDAR	1	\$10	0	\$0	569	\$57,453	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	163	\$18,119	1	\$388	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	6	\$265	9	\$94	1,521	\$169,157	6	\$5,506	0	\$0
CLARK	1	\$16	0	\$0	200	\$24,951	2	\$695	0	\$0
CLAY	3	\$81	0	\$0	2,229	\$278,394	7	\$8,455	0	\$0
CLINTON	3	\$105	9	\$116	415	\$47,450	2	\$2,330	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,084	\$135,104	8	\$18,400	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	234	\$29,546	16	\$4,248	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$25	9	\$94	1,080	\$131,435	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	1	\$50	0	\$0	296	\$35,376	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	9	\$226	627	\$69,667	0	\$0	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	1	\$8	220	\$23,078	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	1	\$60	277	\$31,456	1	\$789	0	\$0
DENT	2	\$45	47	\$1,970	726	\$61,637	2	\$2,288	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$17	29	\$762	503	\$56,811	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	4	\$813	6	\$166	2,086	\$216,571	6	\$5,227	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	1	\$25	0	\$0	1,277	\$144,551	17	\$12,022	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	278	\$26,155	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	1	\$25	1	\$68	219	\$21,590	1	\$991	0	\$0
GREENE	20	\$2,297	43	\$536	7,540	\$879,561	18	\$13,595	0	\$0
GRUNDY	1	\$25	0	\$0	400	\$40,901	2	\$1,479	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	29	\$978	332	\$25,113	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	513	\$69,208	1	\$166	0	\$0
HICKORY	1	\$702	0	\$0	357	\$46,258	2	\$1,998	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	2	\$16	123	\$18,040	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	229	\$18,767	5	\$5,661	0	\$0
HOWELL	2	\$1,187	51	\$1,548	2,312	\$205,732	8	\$1,992	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$120	0	\$0	624	\$77,907	5	\$2,365	0	\$0
JACKSON	6	\$1,104	0	\$0	11,606	\$2,026,789	31	\$40,412	0	\$0
JASPER	24	\$1,176	103	\$2,712	5,002	\$500,515	15	\$10,726	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	1	\$480	0	\$0	2,680	\$349,594	32	\$20,371	0	\$0
JOHNSON	1	\$50	0	\$0	500	\$56,550	0	\$0	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	11	\$980	118	\$13,704	1	\$504	0	\$0
LACLEDE	6	\$156	1	\$38	1,571	\$143,509	2	\$1,152	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	537	\$42,141	3	\$2,847	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	1	\$19	17	\$274	1,239	\$133,650	7	\$7,520	0	\$0
LEWIS	1	\$17	7	\$278	263	\$37,347	3	\$1,224	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	683	\$83,179	12	\$8,776	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2007**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
LINN	3	\$229	0	\$0	341	\$39,262	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$102	0	\$0	514	\$56,460	4	\$3,313	0	\$0
MCDONALD	2	\$35	34	\$568	944	\$83,319	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	2	\$79	0	\$0	429	\$44,182	6	\$1,162	0	\$0
MADISON	2	\$197	0	\$0	600	\$46,479	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	347	\$35,502	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	5	\$224	5	\$168	1,660	\$175,669	15	\$10,928	0	\$0
MERCER	2	\$555	4	\$98	78	\$7,387	1	\$1,892	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	625	\$63,860	4	\$1,197	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	34	\$1,098	918	\$95,481	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	217	\$27,263	6	\$6,407	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	130	\$13,334	1	\$175	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	2	\$80	0	\$0	215	\$23,115	4	\$5,390	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	564	\$76,071	2	\$450	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	1	\$510	21	\$766	1,166	\$143,831	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	3	\$120	20	\$462	1,766	\$198,269	2	\$534	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$84	0	\$0	315	\$33,019	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	21	\$760	674	\$64,384	5	\$1,592	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	188	\$17,369	5	\$2,704	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	6	\$92	339	\$36,245	1	\$1,214	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	44	\$1,072	897	\$89,410	1	\$1,089	0	\$0
PERRY	4	\$100	2	\$158	538	\$40,961	2	\$573	0	\$0
PETTIS	3	\$565	4	\$32	854	\$90,486	17	\$11,559	0	\$0
PHELPS	8	\$355	34	\$844	1,748	\$185,977	1	\$331	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	9	\$84	700	\$84,263	12	\$10,121	0	\$0
PLATTE	1	\$30	0	\$0	537	\$73,032	4	\$3,693	0	\$0
POLK	3	\$49	0	\$0	1,221	\$130,777	4	\$5,314	0	\$0
PULASKI	3	\$237	6	\$70	988	\$111,558	2	\$960	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	2	\$16	127	\$19,574	3	\$2,269	0	\$0
RALLS	1	\$50	3	\$56	320	\$39,121	4	\$1,986	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	1	\$35	0	\$0	659	\$77,235	5	\$4,053	0	\$0
RAY	1	\$60	0	\$0	317	\$39,655	10	\$13,716	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	2	\$317	4	\$54	386	\$49,600	2	\$913	0	\$0
RIPLEY	3	\$67	3	\$24	1,063	\$134,353	3	\$6,069	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	4	\$457	3	\$328	1,887	\$234,627	40	\$36,669	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	1	\$13	0	\$0	211	\$19,428	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	1	\$530	1	\$8	2,011	\$209,924	8	\$2,934	0	\$0
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	268	\$28,981	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	5	\$40	12	\$1,108	10,418	\$1,592,449	59	\$54,625	0	\$0
SALINE	1	\$42	0	\$0	672	\$63,879	6	\$6,895	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	151	\$16,577	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	110	\$16,617	1	\$324	0	\$0
SCOTT	3	\$661	4	\$98	2,345	\$233,741	5	\$4,031	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	23	\$376	471	\$58,727	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	233	\$38,507	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	3	\$551	18	\$386	1,545	\$169,610	14	\$11,598	0	\$0
STONE	3	\$53	0	\$0	794	\$89,081	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	9	\$204	195	\$28,948	2	\$369	0	\$0
TANEY	2	\$593	9	\$228	1,193	\$174,358	1	\$224	0	\$0
TEXAS	5	\$88	46	\$1,278	1,155	\$118,078	1	\$443	0	\$0
VERNON	2	\$38	6	\$158	977	\$87,401	5	\$5,182	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	387	\$50,471	6	\$3,380	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	1	\$83	0	\$0	920	\$108,432	6	\$1,681	0	\$0
WAYNE	4	\$90	1	\$30	795	\$103,319	1	\$1,198	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	4	\$76	862	\$120,002	4	\$3,425	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$30	58	\$6,578	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	40	\$1,292	803	\$124,640	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	5	\$469	50	\$6,780	9,820	\$1,631,484	24	\$17,853	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$2,052	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2007**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	10	\$551	2	\$110	3,390	\$2,946,991	5,842	\$850,800	1,771	\$4,692,625
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$128,489	25	\$4,810	11	\$20,781
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$175	26	\$2,687	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$307	25	\$2,788	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$6,616	0	\$0	9	\$13,618
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$4,610	40	\$7,797	2	\$3,567
BARTON	0	\$0	1	\$101	15	\$9,605	16	\$1,118	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$9,985	76	\$9,747	3	\$2,487
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$9,423	30	\$3,641	1	\$857
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,311	37	\$6,484	2	\$4,489
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	119	\$88,716	5	\$1,471	93	\$153,641
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	92	\$75,533	341	\$32,775	1	\$1,124
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$18,187	156	\$25,840	10	\$36,073
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$5,921	3	\$883	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$41,311	3	\$644	36	\$90,562
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$23,418	2	\$173	10	\$10,873
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$33,053	208	\$26,903	24	\$34,615
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,792	40	\$3,583	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$4,315	28	\$4,618	4	\$3,965
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$19,159	20	\$2,484	12	\$25,397
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$3,906	34	\$7,028	2	\$1,382
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$2,526	2	\$66	2	\$1,654
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$27,006	198	\$30,021	27	\$70,503
CLARK	1	\$31	0	\$0	3	\$3,383	77	\$7,710	0	\$0
CLAY	2	\$158	0	\$0	47	\$40,137	39	\$5,179	13	\$39,129
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$6,173	28	\$2,852	1	\$757
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$75,527	8	\$786	21	\$25,440
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,378	6	\$1,365	1	\$443
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$23,766	47	\$7,315	1	\$3,249
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$3,352	9	\$485	1	\$2,960
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,886	36	\$4,221	2	\$11,962
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$4,875	17	\$1,900	2	\$2,073
DEKALB	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,904	16	\$2,265	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$8,992	27	\$6,517	1	\$2,304
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$7,388	51	\$6,723	4	\$15,240
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$51,020	99	\$25,983	5	\$4,705
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$26,629	17	\$2,252	9	\$8,797
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$4,236	2	\$261	1	\$1,038
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$501	12	\$1,264	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	161	\$177,485	546	\$80,005	95	\$276,570
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$11,495	13	\$1,372	3	\$6,558
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$6,981	26	\$3,560	2	\$3,798
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	57	\$83,744	7	\$711	3	\$5,739
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$4,467	12	\$714	2	\$1,711
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$176	9	\$1,499	2	\$1,396
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$3,150	1	\$113	1	\$456
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$35,174	43	\$11,076	6	\$20,605
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$10,158	22	\$3,071	14	\$40,259
JACKSON	2	\$118	0	\$0	394	\$302,998	193	\$30,585	302	\$978,331
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	94	\$89,157	325	\$55,479	84	\$288,849
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$55,551	34	\$3,241	13	\$37,074
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$2,430	19	\$1,399	4	\$7,136
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$239	1	\$1,452	2	\$2,632
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$23,768	230	\$25,952	7	\$8,926
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$8,385	7	\$2,537	2	\$4,163
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$5,636	62	\$11,839	9	\$24,643
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$34	19	\$2,877	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$11,578	2	\$1,555	1	\$5,962

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2007**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	OSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	OSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$17,656	16	\$1,650	3	\$3,984
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$6,405	33	\$2,489	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$6,444	66	\$8,545	10	\$20,418
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$13,332	18	\$4,734	7	\$12,329
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$7,451	25	\$4,573	31	\$82,624
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$2,448	18	\$1,840	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$30,232	115	\$13,898	12	\$16,813
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$306	8	\$1,988	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$8,969	3	\$73	4	\$2,937
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$6,206	38	\$3,189	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,060	0	\$0	4	\$4,625
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$907	0	\$0	3	\$16,016
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$998	4	\$380	2	\$1,708
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$8,567	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$6,123	32	\$7,455	4	\$4,326
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$23,879	133	\$19,571	23	\$42,048
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$3,825	46	\$3,923	1	\$866
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,969	15	\$3,785	6	\$9,743
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$5,048	0	\$0	1	\$1,514
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$1,518	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$18,370	69	\$14,770	2	\$5,396
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,452	75	\$5,323	2	\$5,102
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$17,666	4	\$219	10	\$32,362
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$49,597	52	\$12,205	63	\$170,695
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$3,046	39	\$6,862	7	\$8,819
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$5,797	9	\$679	8	\$18,313
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$16,516	69	\$8,102	85	\$260,157
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$10,053	93	\$10,734	19	\$50,689
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$4,964	8	\$498	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$6,271	25	\$3,860	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$29,321	2	\$1,133	3	\$5,822
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,585	0	\$0	2	\$5,498
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$6,240	17	\$3,056	32	\$97,813
RIPLEY	2	\$86	0	\$0	5	\$1,903	61	\$10,968	5	\$11,952
ST. CHARLES	1	\$102	0	\$0	79	\$92,342	5	\$346	31	\$48,475
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$5,330	7	\$1,012	1	\$225
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$39,491	34	\$2,542	13	\$29,232
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$5,642	1	\$72	2	\$302
ST. LOUIS	1	\$41	0	\$0	307	\$202,802	147	\$14,964	218	\$587,084
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$4,240	17	\$4,173	49	\$162,572
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$520	9	\$1,096	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,203	5	\$810	2	\$2,543
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$22,902	123	\$17,267	15	\$14,530
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$748	19	\$2,024	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$4,848	19	\$1,889	2	\$3,939
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$18,607	95	\$11,580	3	\$2,261
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$678	85	\$13,088	13	\$31,373
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$4,775	5	\$364	1	\$719
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$39,001	196	\$26,185	18	\$37,213
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$38,261	87	\$24,528	6	\$14,842
VERNON	0	\$0	1	\$9-	56	\$31,435	135	\$25,382	32	\$105,622
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$9,572	0	\$0	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$13,018	1	\$72	2	\$4,620
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$4,247	47	\$8,833	5	\$7,166
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$4,071	101	\$17,775	7	\$7,463
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,066	8	\$1,397	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$7,229	47	\$8,937	3	\$5,320
ST. LOUIS CITY	1	\$16	0	\$0	613	\$447,855	163	\$16,052	86	\$240,728
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$11,379	3	\$730	50	\$185,336

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2007**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	63	\$3,633	25,608	\$4,322,819	7,077	\$465,648	61,687	\$9,551,212	843	\$93,485
ADAIR	0	\$0	194	\$25,386	84	\$9,894	584	\$78,071	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	71	\$47,077	42	\$2,368	245	\$36,047	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	27	\$2,733	12	\$720	139	\$8,120	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	133	\$21,765	1	\$60	84	\$19,805	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	246	\$26,941	91	\$4,552	783	\$111,842	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	88	\$12,771	35	\$2,062	418	\$43,596	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	105	\$12,269	33	\$3,097	354	\$47,102	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	157	\$45,521	72	\$5,990	590	\$69,115	2	\$222
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	158	\$25,490	30	\$1,886	521	\$39,257	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	528	\$114,210	48	\$2,776	406	\$323,095	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	566	\$115,538	465	\$30,874	2,754	\$232,474	1	\$111
BUTLER	0	\$0	566	\$64,033	38	\$2,273	1,108	\$179,538	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	44	\$7,873	26	\$2,104	204	\$27,747	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	177	\$41,836	19	\$1,321	174	\$34,342	2	\$222
CAMDEN	0	\$0	147	\$27,732	25	\$1,364	104	\$47,849	2	\$222
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	440	\$59,134	122	\$6,932	1,250	\$207,999	1	\$111
CARROLL	2	\$71	89	\$15,101	26	\$1,740	262	\$23,238	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	87	\$6,420	10	\$449	257	\$26,324	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	196	\$32,530	23	\$1,889	172	\$77,666	11	\$1,221
CEDAR	1	\$50	114	\$13,455	38	\$2,975	203	\$39,891	0	\$0
CHARITON	4	\$300	49	\$6,338	0	\$0	40	\$4,384	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	216	\$33,753	293	\$15,938	1,709	\$170,265	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	50	\$2,998	48	\$3,226	211	\$16,348	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	370	\$66,178	26	\$1,831	247	\$86,907	13	\$1,554
CLINTON	0	\$0	66	\$21,187	36	\$2,248	345	\$40,333	2	\$222
COLE	0	\$0	225	\$73,798	28	\$1,700	217	\$101,197	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	71	\$18,083	4	\$236	79	\$44,950	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	242	\$32,677	93	\$6,345	477	\$52,272	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	58	\$7,691	26	\$1,247	232	\$18,187	0	\$0
DALLAS	1	\$40	124	\$16,493	54	\$2,989	350	\$48,182	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	47	\$5,554	20	\$1,298	212	\$19,286	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	75	\$7,026	16	\$960	169	\$18,974	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	160	\$27,136	26	\$1,830	334	\$49,155	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	124	\$13,037	54	\$3,419	500	\$49,843	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	632	\$69,218	121	\$7,271	1,712	\$150,333	2	\$222
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	279	\$56,868	19	\$1,270	189	\$51,906	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	81	\$12,800	3	\$274	43	\$8,457	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	35	\$6,063	16	\$1,329	132	\$20,509	0	\$0
GREENE	3	\$116	1,152	\$169,174	1,226	\$67,651	6,446	\$705,918	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	87	\$12,274	38	\$2,124	330	\$27,623	1	\$111
HARRISON	0	\$0	51	\$3,379	26	\$1,966	256	\$21,674	2	\$222
HENRY	0	\$0	173	\$44,102	3	\$270	109	\$26,938	1	\$111
HICKORY	1	\$50	84	\$9,483	16	\$1,552	174	\$23,024	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	22	\$1,859	17	\$1,402	115	\$8,453	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	57	\$4,505	1	\$60	56	\$10,128	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	379	\$45,824	35	\$2,543	1,042	\$175,639	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	160	\$18,407	28	\$1,897	302	\$33,786	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	1,728	\$393,467	278	\$19,049	2,757	\$918,347	709	\$78,699
JASPER	8	\$190	832	\$111,695	697	\$42,376	3,721	\$406,897	6	\$666
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	442	\$73,374	18	\$1,200	424	\$131,702	0	\$0
JOHNSON	0	\$0	124	\$19,633	11	\$580	96	\$21,867	2	\$222
KNOX	0	\$0	38	\$3,549	10	\$841	126	\$12,560	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	248	\$46,478	37	\$2,969	906	\$109,035	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	156	\$21,840	5	\$432	131	\$16,111	5	\$356
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	273	\$65,739	113	\$6,364	1,037	\$140,564	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	50	\$5,828	13	\$792	180	\$14,311	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	140	\$22,242	6	\$600	192	\$26,595	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2007**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	109	\$12,091	22	\$1,485	232	\$21,063	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	4	\$230	110	\$10,814	36	\$2,068	263	\$35,771	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	141	\$21,842	65	\$3,692	814	\$70,609	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	141	\$25,527	43	\$4,336	260	\$30,711	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	158	\$15,327	41	\$3,008	318	\$59,321	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	65	\$7,089	21	\$1,240	218	\$28,526	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	262	\$53,820	121	\$7,223	977	\$103,441	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	25	\$2,769	6	\$435	55	\$3,265	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	145	\$17,780	7	\$260	129	\$16,446	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	247	\$22,875	31	\$2,296	685	\$72,907	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	41	\$2,139	2	\$60	39	\$3,596	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	64	\$11,459	0	\$0	19	\$42,490	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	67	\$6,757	2	\$60	51	\$6,302	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	141	\$18,049	6	\$320	61	\$10,918	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	1	\$40	322	\$41,832	18	\$1,307	835	\$104,308	0	\$0
NEWTON	1	\$20	285	\$43,802	216	\$12,960	1,783	\$222,908	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	71	\$25,196	40	\$1,925	139	\$11,020	1	\$111
OREGON	0	\$0	139	\$13,274	26	\$3,508	285	\$47,285	1	\$111
OSAGE	0	\$0	42	\$7,381	2	\$120	26	\$40,255	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	84	\$11,467	18	\$1,488	220	\$21,726	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	472	\$53,591	45	\$2,665	809	\$80,552	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$40	109	\$14,854	33	\$2,494	309	\$53,166	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	183	\$35,039	45	\$3,251	223	\$41,559	5	\$555
PHELPS	0	\$0	309	\$42,870	43	\$2,587	962	\$128,157	2	\$222
PIKE	0	\$0	128	\$23,925	32	\$1,905	262	\$24,702	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	72	\$14,710	16	\$1,021	87	\$28,703	10	\$1,110
POLK	0	\$0	191	\$32,181	114	\$8,059	638	\$113,550	2	\$222
PULASKI	0	\$0	185	\$43,221	36	\$3,463	518	\$121,973	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	67	\$8,976	11	\$1,053	88	\$6,626	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	52	\$7,834	28	\$1,735	190	\$16,835	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	221	\$31,295	3	\$140	148	\$21,148	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	88	\$8,679	4	\$240	43	\$13,481	1	\$111
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	88	\$9,061	11	\$659	250	\$58,104	1	\$111
RIPLEY	0	\$0	234	\$35,043	7	\$312	455	\$52,703	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	310	\$77,640	30	\$2,271	466	\$147,471	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	88	\$7,824	3	\$180	36	\$5,555	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	487	\$68,134	8	\$540	231	\$109,842	1	\$111
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	70	\$6,621	3	\$280	70	\$14,146	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	0	\$0	1,652	\$386,092	178	\$14,443	2,079	\$638,741	2	\$222
SALINE	31	\$2,267	177	\$18,331	8	\$160	183	\$34,479	10	\$1,110
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	49	\$4,359	3	\$276	135	\$28,857	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	44	\$3,413	13	\$1,912	72	\$8,233	0	\$0
SCOTT	1	\$20	507	\$69,264	62	\$4,076	2,007	\$208,926	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	91	\$8,684	7	\$655	266	\$23,466	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	52	\$5,275	23	\$1,559	131	\$22,468	0	\$0
STODDARD	1	\$80	392	\$75,674	96	\$7,384	765	\$83,731	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	179	\$23,285	113	\$7,739	487	\$61,597	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	72	\$7,560	25	\$3,189	110	\$14,185	0	\$0
TANEY	2	\$80	234	\$37,424	230	\$15,561	1,108	\$140,646	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	224	\$22,889	91	\$7,711	550	\$53,069	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	184	\$40,178	17	\$1,251	526	\$89,419	4	\$444
WARREN	0	\$0	70	\$14,932	4	\$300	83	\$20,474	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	258	\$57,025	4	\$188	96	\$23,431	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	228	\$21,409	18	\$1,276	425	\$64,952	0	\$0
WEBSTER	1	\$40	152	\$30,293	147	\$8,489	968	\$117,661	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	11	\$5,603	7	\$392	26	\$2,468	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	206	\$22,946	32	\$2,495	541	\$51,549	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	1,579	\$306,198	102	\$12,782	1,680	\$399,862	2	\$222
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	1	\$1,634	1	\$73	45	\$6,483	39	\$4,329

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2007**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	9,108	\$922,850	12,450	\$2,198,663	1,155	\$626,256	1,437	\$3,825,018	555	\$19,941,601
ADAIR	83	\$8,367	314	\$93,149	9	\$6,298	1	\$2,158	0	\$0
ANDREW	20	\$7,963	124	\$15,768	3	\$1,003	3	\$7,411	0	\$0
ATCHISON	20	\$2,622	5	\$1,559	1	\$304	1	\$2,151	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	13	\$562	1	\$155	6	\$2,048	1	\$3,974	0	\$0
BARRY	113	\$8,755	72	\$10,278	14	\$9,113	9	\$24,623	0	\$0
BARTON	51	\$3,604	16	\$4,356	1	\$126	2	\$6,378	0	\$0
BATES	62	\$8,645	1	\$85	4	\$5,240	13	\$25,961	0	\$0
BENTON	96	\$19,879	15	\$2,141	1	\$46	4	\$5,440	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	54	\$3,115	227	\$18,929	3	\$1,565	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	76	\$4,209	290	\$40,564	9	\$4,092	7	\$32,963	2	\$52,215
BUCHANAN	260	\$25,969	803	\$121,065	23	\$7,227	34	\$94,634	0	\$0
BUTLER	208	\$16,410	76	\$13,308	14	\$12,240	11	\$40,147	31	\$1,011,696
CALDWELL	23	\$2,741	193	\$36,094	3	\$1,270	4	\$7,433	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	15	\$1,055	9	\$1,251	1	\$569	0	\$0	4	\$25,650
CAMDEN	18	\$1,552	30	\$3,530	5	\$1,585	4	\$7,185	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	239	\$23,730	192	\$23,343	4	\$1,548	24	\$53,708	1	\$16,094
CARROLL	43	\$5,685	2	\$207	1	\$52	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	43	\$7,207	117	\$8,357	3	\$2,243	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	83	\$4,754	12	\$1,384	8	\$6,704	34	\$71,578	0	\$0
CEDAR	62	\$6,378	16	\$3,829	1	\$623	1	\$6,536	0	\$0
CHARITON	4	\$150	24	\$3,122	1	\$1,424	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	165	\$25,265	130	\$23,854	8	\$1,603	8	\$16,197	0	\$0
CLARK	30	\$1,620	29	\$6,823	2	\$2,491	2	\$10,273	0	\$0
CLAY	148	\$7,421	87	\$9,481	28	\$19,515	60	\$146,228	0	\$0
CLINTON	43	\$4,925	18	\$2,298	4	\$1,811	11	\$26,220	0	\$0
COLE	38	\$1,632	6	\$939	7	\$2,104	11	\$35,818	0	\$0
COOPER	7	\$415	5	\$579	1	\$1,869	4	\$13,227	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	114	\$11,267	4	\$453	9	\$1,042	3	\$21,754	0	\$0
DADE	17	\$1,235	15	\$3,442	2	\$429	2	\$17,340	0	\$0
DALLAS	60	\$8,264	25	\$4,198	3	\$1,545	5	\$14,078	0	\$0
DAVISS	30	\$1,097	43	\$7,160	1	\$251	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	21	\$4,765	28	\$2,713	3	\$1,872	6	\$13,313	0	\$0
DENT	71	\$4,478	6	\$800	14	\$3,993	1	\$3,381	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	52	\$2,454	141	\$14,169	3	\$590	7	\$28,920	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	222	\$24,061	256	\$33,260	10	\$8,839	16	\$62,633	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	36	\$3,197	3	\$212	17	\$6,981	14	\$49,232	0	\$0
GASCONADE	9	\$1,220	0	\$0	2	\$7	2	\$447	0	\$0
GENTRY	15	\$1,299	39	\$4,043	0	\$0	3	\$17,503	0	\$0
GREENE	708	\$77,434	874	\$153,121	64	\$28,318	106	\$273,908	0	\$0
GRUNDY	17	\$866	2	\$799	1	\$170	5	\$18,634	0	\$0
HARRISON	25	\$1,951	11	\$1,429	0	\$0	2	\$4,878	0	\$0
HENRY	41	\$3,098	1	\$228	4	\$6,060	10	\$21,711	0	\$0
HICKORY	37	\$7,762	6	\$1,166	3	\$2,614	5	\$14,680	0	\$0
HOLT	15	\$893	116	\$7,176	0	\$0	1	\$2,282	0	\$0
HOWARD	6	\$441	6	\$706	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	167	\$11,143	337	\$69,119	12	\$3,099	13	\$33,904	0	\$0
IRON	64	\$6,391	115	\$9,878	5	\$1,442	2	\$4,306	0	\$0
JACKSON	653	\$47,971	2,159	\$655,549	142	\$93,284	195	\$520,338	0	\$0
JASPER	436	\$41,377	278	\$36,598	22	\$12,661	36	\$84,142	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	65	\$3,617	27	\$2,414	28	\$23,898	50	\$124,534	0	\$0
JOHNSON	50	\$2,313	9	\$1,536	3	\$897	7	\$12,095	0	\$0
KNOX	21	\$1,805	37	\$7,553	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	150	\$19,023	88	\$17,522	6	\$6,210	7	\$10,571	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	60	\$2,580	33	\$4,864	8	\$3,629	9	\$15,235	112	\$4,886,235
LAWRENCE	129	\$11,444	59	\$20,094	13	\$3,653	14	\$43,254	0	\$0
LEWIS	27	\$2,178	12	\$5,548	2	\$690	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	23	\$1,017	3	\$245	12	\$6,529	21	\$43,728	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2007**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
LINN	32	\$5,414	19	\$8,483	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	40	\$4,601	15	\$2,516	2	\$569	2	\$3,446	0	\$0
MCDONALD	93	\$10,719	99	\$14,401	2	\$248	4	\$11,088	0	\$0
MACON	37	\$2,499	60	\$14,195	3	\$1,080	3	\$11,909	0	\$0
MADISON	49	\$5,374	30	\$3,510	3	\$260	14	\$34,044	0	\$0
MARIES	27	\$1,574	2	\$78	2	\$62	2	\$8,789	0	\$0
MARION	135	\$7,210	6	\$767	3	\$296	6	\$9,332	0	\$0
MERCER	9	\$828	6	\$1,445	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	25	\$3,284	13	\$1,477	0	\$244	5	\$14,921	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	90	\$9,586	116	\$12,610	6	\$3,988	1	\$1,945	0	\$0
MONITEAU	8	\$278	2	\$461	3	\$372	21	\$55,060	0	\$0
MONROE	6	\$179	1	\$285	0	\$0	1	\$3,247	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	11	\$436	1	\$31	0	\$0	3	\$7,312	0	\$0
MORGAN	11	\$4,184	4	\$739	6	\$2,795	16	\$59,030	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	128	\$12,046	358	\$35,673	6	\$5,125	1	\$3,532	0	\$0
NEWTON	159	\$22,911	87	\$14,606	12	\$8,038	25	\$68,242	0	\$0
NODAWAY	30	\$1,548	19	\$1,930	1	\$1,312	1	\$4,444	0	\$0
OREGON	59	\$4,012	99	\$17,408	1	\$249	1	\$3,609	0	\$0
OSAGE	3	\$254	1	\$114	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	46	\$6,708	72	\$7,201	4	\$1,944	1	\$2,775	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	128	\$28,544	65	\$10,923	14	\$9,920	4	\$10,963	0	\$0
PERRY	53	\$2,947	13	\$3,143	0	\$0	12	\$27,330	0	\$0
PETTIS	25	\$1,573	116	\$12,824	1	\$725	4	\$11,029	0	\$0
PHELPS	157	\$20,076	5	\$348	16	\$2,077	8	\$25,249	0	\$0
PIKE	68	\$3,729	1	\$12	5	\$2,517	1	\$2,659	0	\$0
PLATTE	39	\$2,783	25	\$4,363	10	\$5,637	11	\$26,111	0	\$0
POLK	111	\$11,328	60	\$13,069	8	\$1,791	6	\$13,798	0	\$0
PULASKI	99	\$9,283	157	\$20,609	9	\$1,815	3	\$7,027	0	\$0
PUTMAN	26	\$1,295	20	\$9,241	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	31	\$2,678	1	\$466	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	10	\$3,319	17	\$4,680	5	\$3,208	3	\$3,233	0	\$0
RAY	30	\$1,175	13	\$1,252	4	\$1,292	4	\$11,914	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	51	\$5,487	121	\$9,150	1	\$115	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	76	\$10,679	58	\$10,403	10	\$6,191	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	43	\$2,549	20	\$5,752	8	\$2,136	49	\$130,522	2	\$19,303
ST. CLAIR	33	\$1,940	1	\$163	4	\$5,934	2	\$4,823	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	45	\$2,007	38	\$2,502	16	\$5,791	32	\$96,032	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	8	\$1,733	1	\$19	1	\$188	2	\$7,447	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	267	\$30,564	470	\$72,540	154	\$82,577	235	\$620,815	34	\$1,329,648
SALINE	18	\$1,190	7	\$853	0	\$0	2	\$7,481	180	\$7,668,508
SCHUYLER	17	\$1,170	32	\$8,051	1	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	23	\$2,241	40	\$8,028	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	197	\$19,308	420	\$60,220	8	\$4,367	5	\$8,014	33	\$1,259,302
SHANNON	61	\$9,569	112	\$14,199	3	\$887	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	20	\$1,084	11	\$1,469	1	\$251	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	167	\$17,702	165	\$15,573	13	\$8,596	12	\$30,587	0	\$0
STONE	93	\$9,293	51	\$10,051	9	\$4,558	11	\$27,023	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	33	\$3,838	44	\$18,688	3	\$774	2	\$3,196	0	\$0
TANEY	121	\$13,635	27	\$4,499	10	\$8,399	15	\$34,303	0	\$0
TEXAS	110	\$9,768	32	\$7,084	3	\$2,369	18	\$41,050	0	\$0
VERNON	82	\$9,731	20	\$3,335	4	\$1,600	4	\$9,310	115	\$1,735,695
WARREN	14	\$813	0	\$0	2	\$413	4	\$15,692	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	20	\$1,152	73	\$3,325	7	\$2,276	8	\$28,482	0	\$0
WAYNE	76	\$4,469	63	\$7,671	4	\$2,177	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	89	\$19,892	59	\$8,130	7	\$3,504	3	\$8,009	0	\$0
WORTH	8	\$379	1	\$148	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	100	\$9,708	49	\$8,186	5	\$694	17	\$57,256	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	200	\$29,087	1,483	\$189,006	201	\$115,363	62	\$185,136	41	\$1,936,955
INVALID COUNTY	5	\$218	2	\$932	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2007**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	103	\$151,553	9,227	\$46,318,117	32,512	\$1,826,943	361,603	\$70,798,760	1	\$7,470
ADAIR	4	\$6,261	80	\$242,847	168	\$11,116	10	\$872	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	22	\$83,960	76	\$5,714	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	10	\$27,799	21	\$481	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	23	\$120,656	171	\$7,197	2,487	\$497,630	0	\$0
BARRY	1	\$2,462	87	\$377,674	208	\$13,126	6	\$629	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	46	\$163,757	106	\$4,903	5	\$947	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	45	\$118,260	111	\$4,292	19	\$1,623	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	49	\$360,589	256	\$11,840	13	\$3,291	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	33	\$167,291	223	\$11,583	3	\$421	0	\$0
BOONE	6	\$6,419	109	\$834,210	456	\$20,987	11,499	\$2,382,742	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	5	\$6,488	276	\$1,273,410	636	\$40,460	20	\$1,608	0	\$0
BUTLER	1	\$10,525	168	\$824,637	945	\$69,982	4	\$679	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	16	\$72,442	58	\$2,780	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	40	\$247,985	232	\$10,118	3,671	\$743,901	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	29	\$123,424	139	\$11,293	3,830	\$769,737	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$2,848	145	\$948,045	811	\$40,134	8	\$563	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	48	\$115,684	77	\$5,847	2	\$235	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	32	\$133,755	117	\$9,594	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	60	\$296,758	260	\$11,573	6,838	\$1,270,439	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	36	\$166,755	86	\$4,528	10	\$1,254	0	\$0
CHARITON	1	\$100	9	\$53,085	84	\$3,795	576	\$114,785	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	1	\$1,434	111	\$293,813	484	\$18,396	1	\$20	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	25	\$82,469	41	\$1,747	4	\$179	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	108	\$683,932	406	\$22,858	12,470	\$2,405,160	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	38	\$154,469	88	\$5,994	13	\$900	0	\$0
COLE	3	\$3,796	61	\$286,169	286	\$13,083	5,596	\$1,152,685	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	14	\$74,731	46	\$3,120	1,375	\$281,275	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	4	\$5,561	74	\$554,289	211	\$12,720	14	\$530	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	14	\$56,073	98	\$3,812	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	27	\$100,965	149	\$7,691	10	\$1,236	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	27	\$103,984	44	\$2,497	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	25	\$73,575	53	\$2,491	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	2	\$4,067	40	\$99,284	77	\$5,757	2	\$147	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	34	\$93,954	185	\$9,230	5	\$221	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	2	\$133	213	\$787,832	596	\$32,071	10	\$1,289	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	4	\$11,166	56	\$478,595	489	\$24,422	7,074	\$1,408,930	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	9	\$46,654	82	\$2,749	1,198	\$248,876	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	16	\$53,582	44	\$2,363	1	\$113	0	\$0
GREENE	4	\$8,492	557	\$1,969,618	2,243	\$98,747	37	\$3,130	0	\$0
GRUNDY	1	\$429	22	\$93,981	37	\$1,232	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	22	\$58,764	52	\$2,177	3	\$470	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	27	\$137,250	105	\$5,766	2,506	\$479,468	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	21	\$92,791	57	\$2,823	3	\$953	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	7	\$31,078	31	\$1,899	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	5	\$10,350	45	\$1,750	966	\$187,409	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$462	126	\$445,522	382	\$22,319	3	\$103	0	\$0
IRON	5	\$2,188	53	\$220,136	130	\$9,111	11	\$956	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	843	\$4,999,848	2,269	\$136,785	79,112	\$15,246,031	0	\$0
JASPER	1	\$2,251	438	\$1,795,115	1,355	\$70,083	9	\$1,143	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	3	\$4,395	148	\$890,617	811	\$55,736	15,312	\$3,059,501	0	\$0
JOHNSON	1	\$4,127	24	\$73,202	195	\$10,703	3,709	\$737,044	0	\$0
KNOX	1	\$77	8	\$15,980	35	\$880	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	121	\$447,651	176	\$8,566	3	\$691	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	33	\$211,921	163	\$11,349	3,145	\$597,082	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	87	\$407,416	225	\$15,178	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	24	\$113,275	32	\$1,049	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	42	\$288,091	165	\$10,862	4,461	\$865,065	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2007**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$482	33	\$111,129	171	\$5,290	12	\$1,146	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	38	\$120,795	43	\$1,781	7	\$394	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	83	\$235,477	370	\$16,534	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	28	\$121,708	114	\$5,123	7	\$344	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	52	\$108,861	101	\$6,095	8	\$353	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	20	\$69,009	74	\$3,461	6	\$513	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	72	\$245,882	177	\$8,953	8	\$883	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	10	\$52,335	28	\$1,270	1	\$112	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$3,752	29	\$258,989	163	\$12,886	3,162	\$623,164	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	42	\$238,475	202	\$12,413	3	\$112	0	\$0
MONITEAU	1	\$1,608	12	\$163,480	66	\$2,364	1,252	\$253,989	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	4	\$29,899	58	\$2,859	650	\$125,041	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	2	\$2,894	8	\$43,320	69	\$2,586	1,325	\$269,701	0	\$0
MORGAN	1	\$3,377	23	\$145,881	137	\$8,219	2,514	\$496,259	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	1	\$2,626	74	\$402,023	288	\$15,447	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	184	\$552,230	551	\$22,006	6	\$1,401	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	25	\$86,360	45	\$3,207	1	\$200	0	\$0
OREGON	1	\$935	35	\$145,492	128	\$7,934	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	3	\$26,496	47	\$1,589	699	\$137,596	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	17	\$60,777	103	\$5,143	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	122	\$317,411	260	\$16,872	1	\$152	0	\$0
PERRY	2	\$3,390	31	\$113,009	60	\$2,083	4	\$1,802	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	52	\$184,458	367	\$12,695	5,051	\$1,036,321	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	156	\$528,992	243	\$14,046	25	\$2,836	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	38	\$188,083	118	\$6,763	10	\$2,784	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	34	\$174,289	111	\$8,479	3,637	\$737,250	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	82	\$337,689	289	\$18,016	12	\$1,427	0	\$0
PULASKI	1	\$3,002	85	\$354,356	127	\$9,786	12	\$999	0	\$0
PUTMAN	2	\$2,526	15	\$56,855	37	\$1,524	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	19	\$92,420	43	\$1,549	2	\$46	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	25	\$180,515	419	\$14,808	3,172	\$642,861	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	23	\$186,487	67	\$3,383	1,930	\$357,699	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	2	\$2,941	27	\$123,471	76	\$4,398	3	\$261	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	88	\$455,395	252	\$22,223	2	\$138	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	4	\$7,618	106	\$825,443	444	\$32,106	12,383	\$2,546,432	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	12	\$30,340	52	\$2,227	1,129	\$188,548	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	3	\$3,440	86	\$484,840	236	\$17,864	6,764	\$1,341,888	0	\$0
STE. GENEVIEVE	1	\$399	14	\$169,001	21	\$2,190	1,359	\$253,377	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	7	\$9,849	707	\$5,058,274	3,282	\$184,107	74,838	\$14,496,147	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	30	\$183,456	199	\$10,865	2,495	\$511,331	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	22	\$64,238	41	\$2,858	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	9	\$47,485	11	\$866	1	\$333	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	145	\$715,290	564	\$32,984	11	\$2,043	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	28	\$88,080	86	\$3,915	3	\$72	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	19	\$83,731	64	\$2,914	6	\$268	0	\$0
STODDARD	3	\$1,058	95	\$386,646	619	\$24,781	6	\$306	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	60	\$256,425	211	\$10,746	1	\$196	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	24	\$128,053	62	\$3,073	1	\$350	0	\$0
TANEY	1	\$687	160	\$439,841	319	\$20,054	8	\$889	0	\$0
TEXAS	1	\$720	65	\$180,655	178	\$9,959	10	\$1,486	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	104	\$427,294	151	\$7,724	7	\$402	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	25	\$156,845	96	\$7,879	2,561	\$506,065	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	7	\$7,996	36	\$233,242	116	\$12,346	4,127	\$794,689	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	45	\$171,699	405	\$17,914	7	\$1,059	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	70	\$262,560	302	\$17,052	7	\$484	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	9	\$21,692	19	\$645	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	57	\$190,546	310	\$16,420	3	\$542	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	8	\$8,573	864	\$6,085,870	2,187	\$163,892	66,274	\$12,982,407	1	\$7,470
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	5	\$36,544	5	\$625	26	\$3,085	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2007**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,845	\$686,353	6,806	\$28,851,302	436,265	\$2,254,527	237	\$20,238
ADAIR	0	\$0	104	\$488,993	2,941	\$14,600	1	\$31
ANDREW	0	\$0	13	\$54,630	1,234	\$5,914	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	10	\$27,234	705	\$3,468	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	1	\$109	67	\$278,138	1,163	\$11,903	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	36	\$109,751	5,762	\$21,504	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	23	\$75,778	2,056	\$8,204	2	\$234
BATES	1	\$138	17	\$86,007	2,381	\$10,186	4	\$66
BENTON	1	\$269	33	\$67,347	3,201	\$15,239	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	28	\$30,792	2,201	\$10,865	0	\$0
BOONE	5	\$1,970	317	\$1,438,005	5,116	\$51,883	7	\$719
BUCHANAN	14	\$1,069	157	\$848,659	13,070	\$52,959	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	99	\$382,823	9,478	\$46,813	5	\$239
CALDWELL	0	\$0	5	\$7,097	1,154	\$4,557	1	\$30
CALLAWAY	1	\$313	48	\$227,960	1,462	\$13,933	0	\$0
CAMDEN	74	\$30,556	40	\$178,972	1,397	\$13,379	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	110	\$359,742	8,767	\$35,934	1	\$92
CARROLL	0	\$0	20	\$72,723	1,489	\$6,351	1	\$19
CARTER	0	\$0	7	\$18,629	1,614	\$7,791	2	\$99
CASS	0	\$0	102	\$451,765	2,339	\$13,334	0	\$0
CEDAR	2	\$1,788	27	\$132,699	2,559	\$11,108	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	7	\$3,245	449	\$4,695	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	33	\$105,985	6,816	\$22,436	1	\$8
CLARK	0	\$0	2	\$2,203	982	\$4,081	0	\$0
CLAY	4	\$2,174	207	\$871,657	4,632	\$26,567	2	\$369
CLINTON	0	\$0	12	\$45,198	1,685	\$6,393	2	\$219
COLE	138	\$45,134	89	\$289,857	2,226	\$22,254	2	\$165
COOPER	75	\$30,091	38	\$125,730	655	\$7,067	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	2	\$785	7	\$22,755	4,458	\$18,906	1	\$22
DADE	0	\$0	2	\$4,103	1,111	\$5,164	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	11	\$40,034	2,907	\$12,849	2	\$41
DAVIESS	0	\$0	2	\$4,164	1,021	\$3,381	1	\$12
DEKALB	0	\$0	3	\$9,237	1,089	\$5,372	1	\$126
DENT	1	\$145	24	\$56,924	2,873	\$13,361	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	13	\$71,588	2,672	\$12,076	4	\$416
DUNKLIN	1	\$153	57	\$125,820	10,129	\$49,207	5	\$166
FRANKLIN	173	\$71,370	100	\$398,533	2,913	\$18,025	5	\$296
GASCONADE	2	\$218	9	\$14,325	652	\$6,533	3	\$67
GENTRY	0	\$0	49	\$244,103	785	\$4,319	0	\$0
GREENE	242	\$72,436	297	\$1,210,609	31,691	\$129,325	11	\$992
GRUNDY	0	\$0	13	\$43,273	1,588	\$7,353	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	11	\$55,401	1,367	\$5,986	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	27	\$131,866	1,470	\$15,114	7	\$867
HICKORY	0	\$0	11	\$38,205	1,510	\$7,507	1	\$12
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	589	\$2,767	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	61	\$240,901	482	\$5,026	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	57	\$219,155	7,853	\$34,722	3	\$177
IRON	2	\$1,098	34	\$92,733	2,363	\$12,163	0	\$0
JACKSON	2	\$473	874	\$3,655,167	26,223	\$150,880	9	\$614
JASPER	254	\$102,194	195	\$817,304	19,520	\$74,376	23	\$4,475
JEFFERSON	265	\$92,286	152	\$651,728	5,712	\$34,814	6	\$1,176
JOHNSON	1	\$65	32	\$181,715	1,443	\$8,304	2	\$160
KNOX	0	\$0	1	\$1,994	589	\$2,924	1	\$6
LACLEDE	1	\$1,309	32	\$117,317	6,104	\$23,138	2	\$30
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	98	\$367,919	1,397	\$8,127	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	30	\$65,725	5,469	\$22,159	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	7	\$12,108	1,069	\$5,073	0	\$0
LINCOLN	1	\$218	40	\$187,208	1,595	\$15,813	5	\$684

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2007**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	10	\$20,363	1,829	\$8,159	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	24	\$99,347	1,980	\$9,399	0	\$0
MCDONALD	1	\$480	21	\$66,815	4,638	\$15,368	1	\$6
MACON	0	\$0	20	\$87,276	1,931	\$9,061	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	23	\$8,644	2,305	\$10,847	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	2	\$1,829	1,190	\$5,116	0	\$0
MARION	2	\$720	121	\$410,441	4,960	\$23,306	8	\$147
MERCER	0	\$0	3	\$11,596	440	\$2,151	0	\$0
MILLER	36	\$18,970	14	\$43,414	1,360	\$13,959	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	4	\$13,410	3,789	\$17,876	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	12	\$48,765	517	\$5,673	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	30	\$80,958	392	\$4,010	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	21	\$9,051	11	\$46,695	654	\$6,897	0	\$0
MORGAN	1	\$204	25	\$55,730	1,163	\$11,945	2	\$36
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	13	\$75,023	4,969	\$24,667	0	\$0
NEWTON	5	\$1,054	48	\$189,695	7,467	\$27,639	5	\$1,145
NODAWAY	0	\$0	51	\$204,672	1,316	\$6,874	3	\$37
OREGON	0	\$0	39	\$174,607	2,281	\$12,765	10	\$430
OSAGE	0	\$0	15	\$47,440	411	\$4,410	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	4	\$9,331	1,761	\$8,088	2	\$96
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	3	\$15,736	6,644	\$30,505	1	\$12
PERRY	1	\$2,276	44	\$143,145	2,082	\$9,927	1	\$8
PETTIS	166	\$69,414	110	\$402,292	2,286	\$21,849	17	\$875
PHELPS	2	\$458	88	\$330,991	6,255	\$26,603	2	\$89
PIKE	90	\$34,940	62	\$274,778	2,332	\$10,646	0	\$0
PLATTE	63	\$19,098	70	\$284,128	1,197	\$7,045	2	\$136
POLK	3	\$1,723	65	\$329,091	5,097	\$19,921	1	\$5
PULASKI	2	\$1,207	7	\$27,961	4,281	\$17,600	1	\$16
PUTMAN	0	\$0	1	\$179	735	\$3,803	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	27	\$113,595	1,054	\$4,760	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	1	\$174	16	\$93,073	1,544	\$16,137	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	35	\$123,550	826	\$4,945	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	13	\$40,815	1,589	\$7,507	1	\$5
RIPLEY	0	\$0	21	\$73,858	3,975	\$20,888	11	\$561
ST. CHARLES	3	\$734	349	\$1,878,950	4,251	\$24,213	8	\$561
ST. CLAIR	1	\$334	3	\$5,439	660	\$4,145	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	77	\$28,462	54	\$174,088	4,076	\$42,373	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	16	\$46,159	708	\$6,894	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	5	\$1,679	782	\$4,429,274	25,326	\$156,310	11	\$1,541
SALINE	71	\$25,249	97	\$431,796	1,492	\$15,168	3	\$297
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	3	\$11,502	607	\$3,103	1	\$12
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	517	\$2,736	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	59	\$261,573	8,795	\$37,924	1	\$31
SHANNON	0	\$0	3	\$3,845	1,855	\$8,526	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	7	\$13,117	955	\$4,109	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	80	\$218,774	5,807	\$29,557	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	1	\$866	3,863	\$15,135	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	12	\$26,239	1,060	\$4,769	0	\$0
TANEY	3	\$4,762	20	\$100,174	6,004	\$21,047	0	\$0
TEXAS	1	\$858	21	\$77,376	4,285	\$19,354	0	\$0
VERNON	1	\$29	37	\$178,341	3,680	\$16,910	0	\$0
WARREN	1	\$473	83	\$426,516	797	\$7,798	4	\$323
WASHINGTON	19	\$4,951	51	\$77,684	2,263	\$22,924	3	\$25
WAYNE	0	\$0	21	\$44,744	3,225	\$17,135	1	\$6
WEBSTER	1	\$174	16	\$52,942	4,468	\$17,349	1	\$5
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	268	\$1,095	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	9	\$37,342	4,198	\$18,247	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	5	\$2,764	130	\$543,786	24,512	\$158,218	13	\$1,205
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$160	0	\$0	1,145	\$964	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2007**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	595	\$26,421	24,176	\$65,366,696	11,543	\$667,063	94,339	\$34,087,701	32,409	\$19,692,678
ADAIR	59	\$4,079	106	\$270,216	116	\$6,553	553	\$162,426	247	\$131,672
ANDREW	0	\$0	96	\$239,774	21	\$1,334	354	\$69,186	58	\$43,442
ATCHISON	0	\$0	64	\$158,150	16	\$952	128	\$49,982	61	\$50,770
AUDRAIN	1	\$54	140	\$349,415	54	\$3,420	362	\$124,877	153	\$69,847
BARRY	0	\$0	143	\$384,502	121	\$7,111	1,156	\$448,979	222	\$128,726
BARTON	2	\$49	49	\$119,714	81	\$4,450	472	\$125,196	86	\$32,731
BATES	0	\$0	106	\$260,111	55	\$2,876	613	\$215,488	111	\$65,134
BENTON	0	\$0	114	\$278,882	91	\$5,192	625	\$256,463	177	\$86,601
BOLLINGER	1	\$30	55	\$112,311	93	\$5,221	420	\$150,626	227	\$133,336
BOONE	5	\$252	321	\$839,260	120	\$6,541	1,861	\$563,391	567	\$386,477
BUCHANAN	2	\$96	357	\$818,675	265	\$16,476	3,572	\$810,756	659	\$540,545
BUTLER	2	\$16	292	\$746,536	284	\$15,250	1,502	\$498,331	764	\$506,860
CALDWELL	0	\$0	40	\$111,269	33	\$1,399	216	\$80,181	48	\$28,544
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	110	\$269,591	40	\$2,296	432	\$144,879	152	\$64,982
CAMDEN	0	\$0	120	\$306,257	67	\$3,767	345	\$129,561	117	\$45,080
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	382	\$1,043,479	300	\$15,240	1,559	\$531,595	565	\$333,276
CARROLL	0	\$0	62	\$150,913	28	\$1,523	378	\$125,537	75	\$43,765
CARTER	0	\$0	27	\$62,852	39	\$2,715	265	\$108,070	200	\$155,399
CASS	1	\$43	386	\$996,027	40	\$2,546	531	\$328,834	175	\$71,381
CEDAR	2	\$93	95	\$226,909	119	\$6,028	499	\$158,787	161	\$88,866
CHARITON	0	\$0	113	\$271,906	10	\$662	108	\$38,349	60	\$25,518
CHRISTIAN	6	\$278	141	\$353,831	138	\$7,198	1,502	\$480,181	242	\$97,340
CLARK	3	\$219	35	\$76,695	23	\$973	142	\$53,846	57	\$16,932
CLAY	1	\$505	667	\$1,776,258	86	\$5,510	1,098	\$471,847	393	\$195,609
CLINTON	1	\$37	118	\$337,305	32	\$1,698	363	\$108,164	37	\$26,291
COLE	0	\$0	233	\$597,208	59	\$3,177	653	\$189,156	262	\$131,464
COOPER	0	\$0	108	\$290,981	21	\$1,461	214	\$51,860	74	\$37,726
CRAWFORD	10	\$658	136	\$368,154	105	\$6,248	770	\$236,955	302	\$217,901
DADE	0	\$0	80	\$215,541	29	\$1,385	196	\$55,506	41	\$10,966
DALLAS	0	\$0	93	\$249,750	83	\$4,584	509	\$194,714	114	\$39,228
DAVISS	1	\$64	24	\$56,833	37	\$1,775	211	\$60,929	22	\$16,234
DEKALB	0	\$0	56	\$120,919	34	\$1,709	280	\$86,525	97	\$51,136
DENT	6	\$433	77	\$215,219	78	\$4,440	695	\$248,756	246	\$239,523
DOUGLAS	1	\$27	49	\$123,677	57	\$4,420	352	\$152,655	109	\$47,598
DUNKLIN	1	\$57	344	\$872,810	327	\$19,563	1,906	\$1,560,627	956	\$593,133
FRANKLIN	1	\$14	367	\$956,358	106	\$5,408	667	\$203,408	290	\$235,605
GASCONADE	1	\$26	149	\$392,491	39	\$1,626	143	\$46,670	82	\$56,332
GENTRY	0	\$0	80	\$207,231	38	\$2,410	229	\$84,266	30	\$16,226
GREENE	33	\$1,780	919	\$2,462,375	505	\$33,647	7,543	\$2,076,787	1,106	\$522,265
GRUNDY	1	\$59	90	\$214,431	45	\$2,236	507	\$151,247	62	\$28,231
HARRISON	0	\$0	87	\$229,377	42	\$2,168	356	\$156,260	26	\$11,876
HENRY	1	\$14	136	\$344,702	54	\$3,867	451	\$128,020	202	\$94,806
HICKORY	4	\$159	52	\$122,581	26	\$1,583	297	\$106,425	77	\$37,444
HOLT	0	\$0	51	\$127,223	14	\$928	116	\$42,601	43	\$28,287
HOWARD	1	\$65	47	\$133,915	15	\$820	108	\$44,610	89	\$44,415
HOWELL	5	\$159	292	\$831,673	437	\$29,304	1,182	\$478,034	293	\$135,742
IRON	6	\$158	85	\$237,357	50	\$3,589	362	\$136,994	272	\$247,757
JACKSON	20	\$953	2,446	\$6,885,903	392	\$22,845	7,638	\$3,676,699	2,231	\$1,292,711
JASPER	2	\$1	505	\$1,342,754	497	\$27,994	4,708	\$1,267,336	700	\$419,871
JEFFERSON	1	\$34	746	\$1,917,892	148	\$9,521	1,349	\$513,339	800	\$526,414
JOHNSON	1	\$177	186	\$464,086	25	\$1,566	336	\$149,927	138	\$85,816
KNOX	4	\$438	23	\$64,356	15	\$835	92	\$20,891	48	\$21,488
LACLEDE	1	\$34	126	\$305,280	152	\$7,339	1,158	\$362,160	260	\$123,251
LAFAYETTE	1	\$236	152	\$374,461	39	\$1,937	348	\$174,596	130	\$68,059
LAWRENCE	2	\$129	191	\$506,217	117	\$6,846	1,127	\$454,334	238	\$132,101
LEWIS	2	\$129	98	\$281,571	21	\$1,196	172	\$50,842	51	\$16,953
LINCOLN	0	\$0	148	\$348,547	56	\$3,382	468	\$199,881	104	\$53,616

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2007**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
LINN	9	\$487	104	\$273,166	67	\$3,245	412	\$160,855	96	\$59,562
LIVINGSTON	1	\$88	127	\$330,438	66	\$3,311	516	\$185,918	112	\$34,240
MCDONALD	1	\$216	73	\$198,619	102	\$6,871	621	\$198,010	163	\$85,689
MACON	23	\$1,478	154	\$437,119	44	\$3,007	424	\$151,371	148	\$92,406
MADISON	8	\$98	104	\$282,464	71	\$4,270	572	\$169,807	243	\$145,777
MARIES	2	\$217	31	\$94,906	31	\$1,700	233	\$66,458	56	\$34,735
MARION	0	\$0	306	\$837,385	163	\$9,433	645	\$188,799	317	\$164,322
MERCER	3	\$228	23	\$59,899	10	\$219	115	\$33,343	25	\$13,633
MILLER	1	\$10	116	\$297,409	36	\$1,531	336	\$133,710	128	\$48,758
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	127	\$294,686	119	\$6,317	549	\$190,549	483	\$330,905
MONITEAU	0	\$0	80	\$214,456	17	\$953	148	\$38,528	42	\$21,530
MONROE	0	\$0	38	\$91,732	17	\$1,167	110	\$17,899	65	\$25,052
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	138	\$301,713	36	\$2,183	168	\$80,558	50	\$21,130
MORGAN	0	\$0	83	\$178,549	40	\$2,272	274	\$108,070	108	\$45,911
NEW MADRID	1	\$13	227	\$534,663	160	\$8,130	771	\$249,907	538	\$283,199
NEWTON	2	\$58	260	\$682,216	182	\$10,261	1,394	\$453,679	202	\$144,135
NODAWAY	0	\$0	108	\$271,237	46	\$3,014	294	\$79,530	71	\$29,032
OREGON	3	\$79	70	\$182,184	106	\$7,210	349	\$131,789	170	\$82,705
OSAGE	0	\$0	70	\$186,691	11	\$612	85	\$42,464	58	\$35,275
OZARK	1	\$19	35	\$86,407	65	\$4,235	221	\$114,287	76	\$30,519
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	124	\$375,792	181	\$10,886	1,075	\$600,107	897	\$531,159
PERRY	0	\$0	100	\$254,024	77	\$4,117	418	\$136,207	149	\$78,839
PETTIS	0	\$0	245	\$674,327	88	\$4,553	508	\$201,816	254	\$134,610
PHELPS	28	\$2,583	201	\$483,483	109	\$6,246	1,083	\$306,924	250	\$157,864
PIKE	0	\$0	92	\$240,570	58	\$3,597	451	\$171,504	65	\$40,112
PLATTE	0	\$0	71	\$182,021	19	\$1,269	263	\$137,154	103	\$44,080
POLK	2	\$106	185	\$488,102	115	\$7,675	1,014	\$343,000	160	\$56,783
PULASKI	5	\$392	131	\$292,841	134	\$8,309	666	\$267,723	168	\$95,297
PUTMAN	5	\$325	34	\$84,483	19	\$1,071	181	\$69,365	35	\$29,982
RALLS	1	\$35	26	\$66,607	40	\$2,974	129	\$39,701	47	\$30,358
RANDOLPH	3	\$194	209	\$559,883	64	\$3,300	472	\$176,356	251	\$152,771
RAY	0	\$0	112	\$296,148	43	\$2,854	211	\$96,387	72	\$30,554
REYNOLDS	1	\$2	39	\$101,398	44	\$2,514	316	\$178,864	191	\$203,122
RIPLEY	0	\$0	55	\$131,461	88	\$4,496	803	\$283,074	544	\$349,596
ST. CHARLES	70	\$1,830	444	\$1,133,133	85	\$4,207	1,024	\$419,760	260	\$177,343
ST. CLAIR	23	\$953	72	\$162,956	25	\$1,355	202	\$89,638	83	\$49,838
ST. FRANCOIS	6	\$171	343	\$912,153	170	\$10,288	1,148	\$332,446	983	\$557,462
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	51	\$122,586	31	\$1,828	201	\$82,792	111	\$62,397
ST. LOUIS	149	\$2,483	3,732	\$11,380,235	512	\$28,274	5,713	\$2,116,499	2,642	\$1,881,433
SALINE	2	\$118	132	\$313,367	78	\$4,627	313	\$107,820	180	\$88,073
SCHUYLER	7	\$478	22	\$55,246	14	\$853	113	\$36,378	22	\$11,331
SCOTLAND	4	\$313	39	\$107,935	13	\$632	112	\$29,606	44	\$17,110
SCOTT	3	\$49	258	\$629,205	299	\$17,422	1,592	\$507,649	662	\$370,592
SHANNON	0	\$0	39	\$110,345	96	\$5,940	312	\$158,736	120	\$60,645
SHELBY	6	\$450	64	\$152,938	25	\$1,615	168	\$47,115	69	\$25,208
STODDARD	1	\$30	239	\$637,709	360	\$17,368	1,257	\$358,323	545	\$308,807
STONE	2	\$93	110	\$322,408	116	\$7,575	756	\$252,151	109	\$37,472
SULLIVAN	6	\$281	49	\$140,103	22	\$1,074	215	\$78,431	54	\$37,033
TANEY	7	\$405	160	\$404,635	148	\$8,047	1,197	\$400,703	137	\$49,693
TEXAS	2	\$87	148	\$386,432	125	\$7,925	763	\$246,738	200	\$95,737
VERNON	1	\$46	163	\$448,727	125	\$7,732	791	\$171,640	195	\$135,873
WARREN	0	\$0	35	\$89,606	27	\$1,634	214	\$80,536	51	\$28,045
WASHINGTON	2	\$4	119	\$344,964	47	\$2,601	664	\$232,113	479	\$437,522
WAYNE	0	\$0	89	\$205,325	107	\$5,902	427	\$176,001	380	\$302,934
WEBSTER	0	\$0	143	\$368,758	99	\$5,563	810	\$267,102	148	\$68,530
WORTH	0	\$0	25	\$44,227	8	\$376	59	\$19,017	14	\$4,994
WRIGHT	0	\$0	94	\$242,886	82	\$5,641	610	\$249,196	223	\$86,378
ST. LOUIS CITY	11	\$436	1,393	\$4,159,050	526	\$28,043	5,630	\$2,230,580	3,252	\$2,181,294
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$13	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$4,475	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2007**

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	194,470	\$45,868,962	51	\$444,885	28,386	\$2,175,636	6,412	\$206,946
ADAIR	1,385	\$358,857	0	\$0	261	\$26,898	70	\$1,428
ANDREW	546	\$126,396	0	\$0	25	\$3,351	10	\$69
ATCHISON	297	\$38,664	0	\$0	57	\$2,687	39	\$552
AUDRAIN	594	\$133,752	0	\$0	157	\$9,060	21	\$374
BARRY	2,158	\$402,191	1	\$8,501	246	\$11,748	33	\$946
BARTON	892	\$161,446	0	\$0	126	\$9,535	10	\$408
BATES	1,012	\$262,692	0	\$0	254	\$14,228	14	\$394
BENTON	1,237	\$257,735	1	\$4,086	106	\$5,325	33	\$2,120
BOLLINGER	983	\$199,801	0	\$0	86	\$8,359	18	\$799
BOONE	2,443	\$709,574	4	\$15,581	323	\$19,990	72	\$1,596
BUCHANAN	4,933	\$1,144,867	0	\$0	292	\$29,413	118	\$3,263
BUTLER	4,640	\$1,030,254	0	\$0	969	\$64,928	182	\$9,131
CALDWELL	289	\$51,054	0	\$0	22	\$2,190	8	\$361
CALLAWAY	688	\$185,552	1	\$15,708	96	\$7,173	10	\$210
CAMDEN	703	\$169,466	0	\$0	240	\$20,736	33	\$1,172
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,735	\$772,886	1	\$7,820	386	\$44,493	92	\$3,613
CARROLL	597	\$113,632	0	\$0	169	\$9,446	3	\$48
CARTER	741	\$161,073	0	\$0	114	\$7,762	24	\$1,494
CASS	1,826	\$486,511	0	\$0	157	\$7,676	86	\$1,923
CEDAR	1,033	\$187,419	0	\$0	57	\$5,998	19	\$1,253
CHARITON	177	\$39,475	0	\$0	60	\$3,890	3	\$68
CHRISTIAN	2,899	\$614,258	0	\$0	152	\$12,446	63	\$3,112
CLARK	424	\$81,321	0	\$0	129	\$7,070	4	\$186
CLAY	3,218	\$723,355	3	\$11,991	314	\$16,793	91	\$1,044
CLINTON	634	\$128,107	0	\$0	36	\$8,039	39	\$1,046
COLE	1,046	\$287,212	0	\$0	173	\$13,352	79	\$2,245
COOPER	308	\$87,729	0	\$0	49	\$2,284	8	\$164
CRAWFORD	1,927	\$369,506	1	\$9,247	145	\$10,339	31	\$1,889
DADE	477	\$124,773	1	\$4,926	25	\$2,267	29	\$670
DALLAS	1,115	\$258,839	0	\$0	47	\$8,951	14	\$773
DAVISS	322	\$54,459	0	\$0	30	\$3,942	8	\$348
DEKALB	441	\$40,177	0	\$0	32	\$5,203	22	\$436
DENT	1,334	\$238,669	0	\$0	270	\$11,697	45	\$1,616
DOUGLAS	1,118	\$216,015	0	\$0	156	\$8,909	31	\$629
DUNKLIN	5,100	\$1,042,101	1	\$7,002	1,176	\$91,485	92	\$3,664
FRANKLIN	1,359	\$439,004	0	\$0	175	\$14,619	70	\$3,923
GASCONADE	298	\$74,574	0	\$0	55	\$1,563	35	\$1,008
GENTRY	337	\$37,577	0	\$0	32	\$2,420	1	\$22
GREENE	12,307	\$2,689,348	2	\$30,047	930	\$74,235	213	\$6,682
GRUNDY	673	\$117,339	0	\$0	19	\$1,131	29	\$427
HARRISON	558	\$87,796	0	\$0	36	\$3,534	9	\$169
HENRY	924	\$223,850	1	\$2,997	110	\$6,380	50	\$1,693
HICKORY	607	\$115,460	1	\$11,874	63	\$7,295	17	\$471
HOLT	243	\$51,512	0	\$0	19	\$1,176	3	\$201
HOWARD	262	\$61,095	0	\$0	21	\$1,173	7	\$324
HOWELL	3,215	\$601,797	1	\$7,078	369	\$23,874	53	\$1,554
IRON	1,131	\$363,341	0	\$0	154	\$10,783	37	\$705
JACKSON	15,249	\$3,738,051	7	\$62,889	1,904	\$131,698	607	\$14,597
JASPER	7,472	\$1,595,326	0	\$0	1,136	\$96,516	218	\$7,530
JEFFERSON	2,853	\$919,312	1	\$4,932	1,091	\$97,520	177	\$4,960
JOHNSON	1,068	\$253,464	0	\$0	153	\$5,988	23	\$783
KNOX	283	\$56,396	0	\$0	27	\$4,299	3	\$96
LACLEDE	2,425	\$496,957	0	\$0	93	\$8,932	27	\$1,224
LAFAYETTE	1,158	\$269,367	0	\$0	44	\$3,551	55	\$1,845
LAWRENCE	2,231	\$419,647	0	\$0	334	\$14,416	53	\$2,071
LEWIS	446	\$74,231	0	\$0	8	\$213	11	\$300
LINCOLN	823	\$293,301	1	\$106	291	\$15,814	76	\$1,360

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2007**

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	699	\$119,026	0	\$0	93	\$4,777	22	\$451
LIVINGSTON	829	\$164,923	0	\$0	101	\$6,575	27	\$427
MCDONALD	1,612	\$317,023	2	\$28,556	90	\$11,605	7	\$97
MACON	780	\$151,788	0	\$0	113	\$8,010	29	\$615
MADISON	1,127	\$215,276	2	\$17,706	121	\$10,740	21	\$632
MARIES	545	\$175,052	0	\$0	70	\$5,293	20	\$713
MARION	2,114	\$474,492	1	\$27,040	143	\$7,746	65	\$1,835
MERCER	193	\$45,742	0	\$0	13	\$679	6	\$262
MILLER	637	\$156,440	0	\$0	148	\$14,727	16	\$647
MISSISSIPPI	1,751	\$320,180	0	\$0	209	\$14,076	58	\$2,244
MONITEAU	230	\$67,651	0	\$0	43	\$2,392	7	\$249
MONROE	177	\$40,210	0	\$0	79	\$4,245	9	\$233
MONTGOMERY	283	\$71,521	0	\$0	115	\$5,492	26	\$420
MORGAN	506	\$113,025	0	\$0	97	\$8,959	30	\$681
NEW MADRID	2,207	\$557,256	0	\$0	439	\$25,797	56	\$2,145
NEWTON	2,929	\$625,705	0	\$0	365	\$41,166	63	\$1,819
NODAWAY	571	\$100,478	0	\$0	48	\$3,228	19	\$422
OREGON	1,060	\$203,885	0	\$0	131	\$12,408	41	\$963
OSAGE	192	\$43,200	0	\$0	27	\$1,428	14	\$320
OZARK	583	\$144,672	0	\$0	65	\$5,525	12	\$392
PEMISCOT	2,883	\$625,161	0	\$0	771	\$63,894	12	\$583
PERRY	937	\$170,439	1	\$30,979	123	\$11,519	16	\$482
PETTIS	1,023	\$354,596	1	\$7,137	293	\$13,809	51	\$1,550
PHIELPS	2,858	\$578,789	0	\$0	338	\$21,106	99	\$4,158
PIKE	1,047	\$208,604	1	\$8,615	110	\$8,123	30	\$801
PLATTE	837	\$201,076	0	\$0	46	\$3,110	6	\$198
POLK	2,143	\$505,761	1	\$15,853	81	\$6,538	53	\$1,161
PULASKI	1,717	\$342,434	0	\$0	156	\$17,453	35	\$1,126
PUTMAN	362	\$68,649	0	\$0	94	\$4,795	9	\$149
RALLS	448	\$95,095	0	\$0	56	\$3,414	10	\$235
RANDOLPH	749	\$218,137	0	\$0	325	\$19,506	3	\$423
RAY	690	\$166,218	0	\$0	50	\$4,817	26	\$458
REYNOLDS	801	\$173,281	0	\$0	103	\$10,120	25	\$1,235
RIPLEY	2,078	\$472,970	0	\$0	276	\$27,520	73	\$2,431
ST. CHARLES	1,887	\$572,005	1	\$11,558	603	\$33,946	106	\$2,693
ST. CLAIR	465	\$93,903	0	\$0	105	\$4,897	24	\$585
ST. FRANCOIS	2,342	\$659,034	2	\$6,864	362	\$25,945	90	\$3,713
STE. GENEVIEVE	360	\$72,445	0	\$0	99	\$8,479	8	\$135
ST. LOUIS	10,056	\$3,196,248	7	\$55,236	2,974	\$224,747	797	\$24,020
SALINE	729	\$184,823	0	\$0	84	\$4,477	59	\$2,009
SCHUYLER	291	\$52,319	0	\$0	43	\$3,978	13	\$386
SCOTLAND	238	\$38,997	0	\$0	27	\$2,038	7	\$72
SCOTT	3,879	\$727,280	1	\$4,086	418	\$52,368	131	\$4,901
SHANNON	814	\$141,453	0	\$0	85	\$4,803	12	\$1,189
SHELBY	345	\$50,334	0	\$0	38	\$2,506	10	\$285
STODDARD	2,896	\$588,868	0	\$0	360	\$30,114	101	\$4,304
STONE	1,640	\$371,889	0	\$0	137	\$7,534	37	\$1,078
SULLIVAN	460	\$112,385	0	\$0	110	\$5,055	7	\$154
TANEY	2,443	\$482,979	1	\$13,078	220	\$18,867	53	\$1,425
TEXAS	1,782	\$326,821	1	\$9,522	143	\$7,543	58	\$2,628
VERNON	1,592	\$388,787	0	\$0	182	\$16,715	24	\$782
WARREN	385	\$135,798	1	\$3,871	108	\$6,628	18	\$411
WASHINGTON	1,343	\$357,851	0	\$0	285	\$41,696	21	\$777
WAYNE	1,628	\$366,565	0	\$0	225	\$15,993	41	\$1,637
WEBSTER	1,782	\$382,616	0	\$0	119	\$10,945	29	\$676
WORTH	107	\$13,373	0	\$0	9	\$788	2	\$49
WRIGHT	1,755	\$355,815	0	\$0	223	\$13,522	54	\$888
ST. LOUIS CITY	10,291	\$3,648,159	0	\$0	2,087	\$176,244	486	\$20,607
INVALID COUNTY	68	\$20,897	0	\$0	9	\$422	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**APRIL 2007**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	46	\$341,845	13	\$58,659	0	\$628	14,004	\$8,436,666
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	161	\$153,675
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$2,144
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$410
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	107	\$89,777
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	99	\$73,450
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$11,031
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$37,358
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$62,779
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	92	\$60,504
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	308	\$256,513
BUCHANAN	1	\$23,694	0	\$0	0	\$0	345	\$103,849
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	98	\$50,221
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$8,318
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$628	144	\$77,650
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	102	\$53,976
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	1	\$5,011	0	\$0	269	\$197,480
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$14,332
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$6,401
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	117	\$63,856
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	96	\$72,802
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$6,741
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	115	\$59,125
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$4,266
CLAY	0	\$0	1	\$2,153	0	\$0	382	\$174,261
CLINTON	1	\$23,829	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$11,534
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	287	\$312,278
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$12,493
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	142	\$78,647
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$3,096
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$23,839
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$6,673
DEKALB	6	\$26,029	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$9,787
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$55,112
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$9,001
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	103	\$55,086
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	145	\$49,286
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$28,577
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$599
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	890	\$456,361
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	72	\$49,033
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$13,100
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	151	\$103,604
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$6,897
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$280
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$9,247
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	186	\$103,859
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$22,470
JACKSON	0	\$0	3	\$32,022	0	\$0	1,376	\$831,464
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	260	\$172,083
JEFFERSON	5	\$38,943	0	\$0	0	\$0	252	\$110,791
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	154	\$132,189
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$26,558
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	89	\$46,620
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	1	\$1,503	0	\$0	89	\$43,027
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	74	\$48,977
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$8,785
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	116	\$47,158

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2007**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$15,077
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	69	\$32,849
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$16,177
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$21,869
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$34,330
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$14,117
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	349	\$317,258
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$7,678
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	101	\$57,694
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$31,721
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$17,036
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$12,444
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$20,526
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$23,858
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$22,957
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$75,294
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$8,365
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$15,859
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$18,235
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$8,588
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$11,885
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$30,883
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	131	\$76,540
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	208	\$128,204
PIKE	0	\$0	1	\$1,666	0	\$0	38	\$35,502
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	101	\$51,588
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$30,708
PULASKI	0	\$0	1	\$2,636	0	\$0	86	\$48,031
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$7,765
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$34,833
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	103	\$48,737
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$18,552
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$9,305
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$5,642
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	294	\$121,077
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$21,470
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	423	\$243,928
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	76	\$51,645
ST. LOUIS	0	\$0	1	\$874	0	\$0	1,148	\$674,182
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$23,165
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,049
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$3,491
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	151	\$86,374
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$10,497
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$3,806
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$37,957
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$22,813
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$13,042
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	103	\$51,834
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	51	\$24,400
VERNON	0	\$0	1	\$5,011	0	\$0	99	\$85,495
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$22,798
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	76	\$33,411
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$22,154
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$27,303
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$20,089
ST. LOUIS CITY	33	\$229,350	3	\$7,781	0	\$0	1,491	\$991,815
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,330

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2007**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	4,445	\$633,626	212	\$29,822	50,206	\$4,862,395	20,362	\$5,047,734
ADAIR	10	\$2,263	0	\$0	37	\$3,779	275	\$67,505
ANDREW	4	\$780	0	\$0	14	\$1,417	62	\$10,578
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$1,503	24	\$9,793
AUDRAIN	23	\$2,417	2	\$45	89	\$7,312	159	\$46,938
BARRY	69	\$9,227	0	\$0	1,082	\$94,365	101	\$19,266
BARTON	53	\$6,075	0	\$0	68	\$5,361	49	\$10,537
BATES	63	\$7,038	0	\$0	329	\$30,803	52	\$15,100
BENTON	34	\$3,683	3	\$17	350	\$33,854	85	\$22,728
BOLLINGER	3	\$900	1	\$89	341	\$32,975	57	\$13,885
BOONE	37	\$3,795	1	\$40	48	\$3,940	310	\$57,173
BUCHANAN	62	\$11,272	11	\$1,174	28	\$3,380	712	\$159,742
BUTLER	52	\$4,782	1	\$19	3,225	\$303,441	181	\$52,204
CALDWELL	1	\$47	0	\$0	104	\$7,427	35	\$9,310
CALLAWAY	21	\$5,335	0	\$0	64	\$4,608	146	\$39,434
CAMDEN	43	\$3,018	0	\$0	39	\$3,542	118	\$25,864
CAPE GIRARDEAU	19	\$3,857	5	\$385	1,493	\$140,194	263	\$68,115
CARROLL	28	\$7,085	0	\$0	66	\$5,230	43	\$7,402
CARTER	5	\$445	1	\$160	443	\$54,194	19	\$4,413
CASS	47	\$2,964	1	\$141	270	\$19,876	203	\$49,191
CEDAR	71	\$10,076	0	\$0	822	\$75,452	68	\$20,422
CHARITON	1	\$30	2	\$167	31	\$2,330	13	\$3,492
CHRISTIAN	121	\$18,825	21	\$4,912	328	\$28,020	146	\$31,878
CLARK	2	\$720	0	\$0	61	\$7,352	31	\$9,487
CLAY	36	\$3,851	2	\$154	18	\$1,265	642	\$101,492
CLINTON	4	\$529	0	\$0	108	\$8,134	64	\$19,059
COLE	54	\$8,779	0	\$0	12	\$1,344	117	\$27,468
COOPER	5	\$480	0	\$0	97	\$6,540	20	\$2,548
CRAWFORD	18	\$3,660	1	\$65	1,064	\$644	98	\$20,690
DADE	20	\$2,867	0	\$0	106	\$15,481	19	\$2,421
DALLAS	21	\$2,237	0	\$0	677	\$69,548	39	\$10,080
DAVIES	4	\$660	0	\$0	93	\$8,201	34	\$7,932
DEKALB	7	\$396	0	\$0	90	\$7,291	37	\$13,312
DENT	8	\$1,144	1	\$69	672	\$50,593	84	\$22,261
DOUGLAS	9	\$1,884	0	\$0	323	\$33,083	40	\$10,557
DUNKLIN	18	\$3,111	0	\$0	2,033	\$205,860	145	\$29,365
FRANKLIN	18	\$1,164	1	\$50	268	\$27,946	299	\$81,662
GASCONADE	1	\$64	1	\$44	103	\$7,543	45	\$9,504
GENTRY	2	\$810	0	\$0	79	\$9,640	78	\$18,433
GREENE	719	\$103,899	61	\$11,172	568	\$53,840	637	\$139,189
GRUNDY	9	\$1,070	0	\$0	179	\$12,210	103	\$21,192
HARRISON	4	\$610	0	\$0	321	\$22,677	65	\$15,696
HENRY	57	\$6,309	0	\$0	414	\$47,234	108	\$28,839
HICKORY	14	\$1,756	0	\$0	367	\$40,542	29	\$6,984
HOLT	2	\$120	0	\$0	23	\$2,055	16	\$4,097
HOWARD	1	\$81	0	\$0	14	\$804	73	\$14,100
HOWELL	20	\$5,291	1	\$180	1,861	\$304,915	59	\$14,138
IRON	28	\$2,003	3	\$81	307	\$36,377	124	\$24,604
JACKSON	173	\$22,973	16	\$2,025	66	\$6,426	1,774	\$387,114
JASPER	349	\$50,477	3	\$994	143	\$29,844	428	\$115,764
JEFFERSON	106	\$9,539	0	\$0	353	\$24,213	540	\$119,618
JOHNSON	42	\$3,651	0	\$0	203	\$20,669	128	\$38,915
KNOX	1	\$140	0	\$0	113	\$16,785	25	\$4,700
LACLEDE	158	\$19,481	0	\$0	1,564	\$132,689	122	\$26,965
LAFAYETTE	33	\$4,008	2	\$71	336	\$22,247	183	\$37,588
LAWRENCE	79	\$13,046	1	\$150	556	\$45,074	118	\$22,469
LEWIS	4	\$1,255	0	\$0	244	\$16,949	49	\$12,839
LINCOLN	34	\$4,582	1	\$93	220	\$23,415	307	\$71,787

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
APRIL 2007**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	4	\$1,000	0	\$0	268	\$22,442	71	\$13,769
LIVINGSTON	5	\$542	0	\$0	235	\$16,053	139	\$25,379
MCDONALD	32	\$4,140	0	\$0	465	\$42,991	60	\$12,985
MACON	9	\$1,125	0	\$0	248	\$18,127	92	\$21,082
MADISON	7	\$1,905	0	\$0	542	\$49,602	43	\$11,453
MARIES	7	\$980	0	\$0	116	\$10,030	24	\$4,889
MARION	14	\$2,035	0	\$0	103	\$7,329	307	\$86,519
MERCER	1	\$240	0	\$0	107	\$7,602	19	\$2,768
MILLER	28	\$3,151	0	\$0	70	\$5,013	54	\$15,087
MISSISSIPPI	5	\$1,150	0	\$0	830	\$61,231	49	\$6,685
MONITEAU	4	\$352	0	\$0	2	\$88	50	\$10,597
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$3,479	50	\$14,688
MONTGOMERY	6	\$828	0	\$0	144	\$12,402	28	\$8,100
MORGAN	23	\$2,163	2	\$456	39	\$2,794	66	\$12,117
NEW MADRID	4	\$1,016	3	\$418	793	\$88,651	69	\$12,007
NEWTON	101	\$14,266	1	\$99	246	\$25,336	175	\$34,315
NODAWAY	2	\$360	0	\$0	407	\$35,531	93	\$23,874
OREGON	6	\$1,880	0	\$0	651	\$67,554	58	\$17,102
OSAGE	3	\$154	0	\$0	5	\$711	53	\$11,996
OZARK	8	\$1,602	0	\$0	432	\$44,245	12	\$2,410
PEMISCOT	3	\$660	0	\$0	1,947	\$230,959	34	\$6,354
PERRY	2	\$725	1	\$33	579	\$46,569	102	\$27,067
PETTIS	41	\$4,603	0	\$0	41	\$3,667	80	\$27,209
PHELPS	96	\$14,639	0	\$0	1,229	\$97,109	249	\$83,847
PIKE	7	\$1,352	0	\$0	542	\$41,850	76	\$16,084
PLATTE	7	\$858	3	\$154	2	\$83	133	\$17,101
POLK	102	\$22,270	0	\$0	1,364	\$169,151	145	\$40,654
PULASKI	41	\$5,081	0	\$0	908	\$80,595	85	\$29,050
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	212	\$19,554	26	\$6,874
RALLS	6	\$713	0	\$0	34	\$2,326	58	\$14,377
RANDOLPH	8	\$1,022	2	\$84	39	\$3,439	155	\$33,933
RAY	6	\$1,126	0	\$0	124	\$7,847	79	\$10,867
REYNOLDS	10	\$1,487	0	\$0	451	\$95,290	20	\$5,131
RIPLEY	9	\$1,501	0	\$0	1,505	\$196,768	46	\$12,872
ST. CHARLES	50	\$8,603	1	\$277	24	\$2,021	838	\$228,878
ST. CLAIR	21	\$1,990	0	\$0	156	\$13,980	26	\$8,767
ST. FRANCOIS	42	\$5,174	9	\$538	565	\$36,177	322	\$68,529
STE.GENEVIEVE	2	\$360	1	\$121	146	\$9,694	74	\$21,420
ST. LOUIS	159	\$32,541	20	\$1,377	31	\$2,111	3,307	\$909,944
SALINE	35	\$7,495	1	\$120	142	\$11,333	120	\$18,910
SCHUYLER	2	\$525	0	\$0	125	\$13,228	37	\$8,717
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	112	\$9,695	15	\$4,543
SCOTT	12	\$1,889	8	\$696	1,427	\$148,469	160	\$33,818
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	492	\$55,057	3	\$847
SHELBY	2	\$360	0	\$0	134	\$11,397	32	\$9,596
STODDARD	10	\$2,625	2	\$27	1,920	\$200,570	137	\$36,193
STONE	55	\$6,186	0	\$0	867	\$80,786	41	\$7,921
SULLIVAN	9	\$855	0	\$0	252	\$15,589	49	\$9,622
TANEY	112	\$14,651	1	\$158	1,008	\$91,243	72	\$17,771
TEXAS	11	\$1,700	1	\$157	961	\$107,074	50	\$18,408
VERNON	254	\$36,988	0	\$0	821	\$66,144	105	\$23,374
WARREN	14	\$2,163	0	\$0	30	\$3,439	208	\$45,295
WASHINGTON	15	\$955	0	\$0	570	\$34,832	134	\$33,070
WAYNE	18	\$1,945	0	\$0	1,119	\$91,876	28	\$12,063
WEBSTER	61	\$7,849	1	\$100	535	\$48,686	86	\$14,882
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$4,511	7	\$2,082
WRIGHT	32	\$3,583	0	\$0	1,013	\$104,215	20	\$3,880
ST. LOUIS CITY	91	\$12,506	12	\$2,746	29	\$1,917	1,868	\$605,475
INVALID COUNTY	4	\$1,200	0	\$0	9	\$792	22	\$8,658

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 824,427

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: 849,800

CAPITATION ENROLLMENT: 361,603

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$65,366,696	24,176 *	\$2,703.78	803,300	33.2	\$81.37
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$80,405,819	98,398 *	\$817.15	756,386	7.7	\$106.30
INPATIENT	\$46,318,117	9,227	\$5,019.85	29,285	3.2	\$1,581.63
OUTPATIENT	\$34,087,701	94,339	\$361.33	727,101	7.7	\$46.88
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$850,800	5,842 *	\$145.64	26,000	4.5	\$32.72
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$45,868,982	194,470 *	\$235.87	805,113	4.1	\$56.97
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$451,667	63,585 *	\$7.10	396,935	6.2	\$1.14
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$29,455,500	202,692 *	\$145.33	2,323,804	11.5	\$12.68
PHYSICIAN	\$2,175,636	26,386	\$76.64	75,587	2.7	\$28.78
CLINIC	\$16,563,468	129,958	\$127.45	1,917,788	14.8	\$8.64
FAMILY PLANNING	\$922,850	9,108	\$101.32	24,512	2.7	\$37.65
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,826,943	32,512	\$56.19	123,976	3.8	\$14.74
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$26,421	595	\$44.40	-75	-0.1	-\$352.28
PODIATRY	\$206,946	6,412	\$32.27	11,329	1.8	\$18.27
CRNA SERVICES	\$551	10	\$55.15	351	35.1	\$1.57
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$4,862,395	50,206	\$96.85	96,859	1.9	\$50.20
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$38,000	1,220	\$31.16	1,501	1.2	\$25.32
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,198,683	12,450	\$176.60	53,276	4.3	\$41.27
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$633,626	4,445	\$142.55	18,700	4.2	\$33.88
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$29,092,080	36,374 *	\$799.80	7,058,678	194.1	\$4.12
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$626,256	1,155	\$542.21	86,669	75.0	\$7.23
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,133,728	1,106	\$1,025.07	19,525	17.6	\$58.07
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$6,990,345	14,345	\$487.30	1,800,776	125.5	\$3.88
PERSONAL CARE	\$19,692,678	32,409	\$607.63	5,026,928	155.1	\$3.92
AIDS WAIVER	\$52,636	24	\$2,193.16	13,276	553.2	\$3.98
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$444,885	51	\$8,723.24	66,379	1,301.6	\$6.70
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$151,553	103	\$1,471.38	45,125	438.1	\$3.38
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$12,563,976	440,699 *	\$28.51	2,075,486	4.7	\$6.05
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$18,744	236	\$79.42	1,153	4.9	\$16.26
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$667,063	11,543	\$57.79	26,688	2.3	\$24.99
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,322,819	25,608	\$168.81	1,348,215	52.7	\$3.21
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,422,112	7,952	\$177.84	168,719	21.2	\$8.43
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$29,822	212	\$140.67	4,373	20.6	\$6.82
HOSPICE	\$3,825,018	1,437	\$2,661.81	44,488	31.0	\$85.98
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,254,527	436,265	\$5.17	480,674	1.1	\$4.89
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$20,238	237	\$85.39	1,041	4.4	\$19.44
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,633	83	\$57.67	135	2.1	\$26.91
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$11,250,226	114,393 **	\$98.35			
PART-A	\$432,909	991	\$436.84			
PART-B	\$10,817,317	113,402	\$95.39			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$30,407,334	8,487 *	\$3,582.81	1,465,137	172.6	\$20.75
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$341,845	46	\$7,431.42	1,794	39.0	\$190.55
MR/DD WAIVER	\$28,851,302	6,806	\$4,239.10	1,239,901	182.2	\$23.27
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	-\$628	0	\$0.00	-1	0.0	-\$627.56
CSTAR - PRIVATE	-\$110	2	-\$54.85	-11	-5.5	-\$9.97
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$686,353	1,845	\$372.01	94,563	51.3	\$7.26
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$528,571	666	\$793.65	128,891	193.5	\$4.10
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$41,131,644	36,525 *	\$1,126.12	1,575,104	43.1	\$26.11
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$19,941,501	555	\$35,930.63	69,219	124.7	\$288.09
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$7,470	1	\$7,469.63	17	17.0	\$439.39
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$58,659	13	\$4,512.21	224	17.2	\$261.87
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$8,436,666	14,004	\$602.45	665,086	47.5	\$12.69
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$2,946,991	3,390	\$869.32	275,883	81.4	\$10.88
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,047,734	20,362	\$247.90	582,904	27.6	\$8.97
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,692,625	1,771	\$2,649.70	1,771	1.0	\$2,649.70
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$10,110,345	63,857 *	\$158.33	1,132,402	17.7	\$8.93
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$465,648	7,077	\$65.80	7,858	1.1	\$59.26
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$9,551,212	61,687	\$154.83	1,123,701	18.2	\$8.50
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$93,485	843	\$110.90	843	1.0	\$110.90
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$70,798,760	361,603 *	\$195.79			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$427,753,608</b>	<b>832,404 *</b>	<b>\$513.88</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: Total expenditures do not include \$3,991.93.

The number of eligibles enrolled during the month include everyone eligible as of the last day of the month plus anyone who closed during the month.

The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 67,541  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: 68,933

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$50,357,930	19,061 *	\$2,641.94	634,414	33.3	\$79.38
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$4,889,862	14,243 *	\$329.27	167,901	11.8	\$27.93
INPATIENT	\$1,587,190	256	\$6,199.96	-12,268	-47.9	-\$129.38
OUTPATIENT	\$3,102,672	14,139	\$219.44	180,169	12.7	\$17.22
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$57,015	355 *	\$160.60	965	2.7	\$59.08
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$1,387,618	23,569 *	\$58.03	106,156	4.5	\$12.88
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$193,921	27,369 *	\$7.09	168,965	6.2	\$1.15
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$3,936,282	38,928 *	\$101.12	507,251	13.0	\$7.76
PHYSICIAN	\$423,381	7,882	\$53.71	21,806	2.8	\$19.42
CLINIC	\$2,728,011	27,005	\$101.02	415,410	15.4	\$6.57
FAMILY PLANNING	\$71	1	\$70.63	1	1.0	\$70.63
X-RAY AND LAB	\$197,736	5,740	\$34.45	33,320	5.8	\$5.93
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$4,728	225	\$21.01	-1,011	-4.5	-\$4.68
PODIATRY	\$84,794	3,583	\$23.67	5,850	1.6	\$14.49
CRNA SERVICES	\$47	2	\$23.41	106	53.0	\$0.44
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$408,780	7,273	\$56.21	28,469	3.9	\$14.36
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$76,440	1,313	\$58.22	2,948	2.3	\$25.93
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$12,295	183	\$67.18	352	1.9	\$34.93
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$13,970,564	17,703 *	\$789.16	3,422,062	193.3	\$4.08
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$36,595	76	\$481.52	2,504	33.0	\$14.61
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$264,492	298	\$887.56	4,505	15.1	\$58.71
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$6,608,033	13,594	\$486.10	1,701,327	125.2	\$3.88
PERSONAL CARE	\$7,060,872	15,307	\$461.28	1,713,555	112.0	\$4.12
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$573	2	\$286.43	171	85.5	\$3.35
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$5,022,771	69,330 *	\$72.45	728,284	10.5	\$6.90
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$6,037	27	\$223.58	57	2.1	\$105.90
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$131,972	2,538	\$52.00	5,498	2.2	\$24.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$799,945	9,455	\$84.61	559,890	59.2	\$1.43
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$342,246	2,612	\$131.03	48,748	18.7	\$7.02
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$10,544	80	\$131.80	1,967	24.6	\$5.36
HOSPICE	\$3,063,647	1,197	\$2,559.44	37,423	31.3	\$81.87
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$864,451	88,540	\$9.69	74,424	1.1	\$8.93
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$3,369	63	\$53.48	232	3.7	\$14.52
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$561	11	\$50.98	45	4.1	\$12.46
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$4,170,405	40,728 **	\$102.40			
PART-A	\$397,092	943	\$421.09			
PART-B	\$3,773,313	39,785	\$94.84			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,628,660	418 *	\$3,896.32	64,802	155.0	\$25.13
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$18,135	3	\$6,044.98	91	30.3	\$199.29
MR/DD WAIVER	\$1,591,943	387	\$4,113.55	61,900	160.0	\$25.72
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$15,700	50	\$314.01	2,164	43.3	\$7.26
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,892	7	\$411.75	647	92.4	\$4.45
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,799,794	1,148 *	\$1,567.77	53,548	46.6	\$33.61
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$1,332,875	38	\$35,075.65	4,646	122.3	\$286.89
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$7,470	1	\$7,469.63	17	17.0	\$439.39
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$298,741	479	\$623.68	29,203	61.0	\$10.23
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$9,132	14	\$652.29	919	65.6	\$9.94
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$151,577	690	\$219.68	18,763	27.2	\$8.08
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$277	6 *	\$46.20	88	14.7	\$3.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$277	6	\$46.20	88	14.7	\$3.15
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$87,195,099	75,324 *	\$1,157.60			

\* Unduplicated total.  
 \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 242,252  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: 249,283

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$12,491	3 *	\$4,163.79	115	38.3	\$108.62
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$9,394,847	14,553 *	\$645.56	66,582	4.6	\$141.10
INPATIENT	\$4,480,898	1,088	\$4,118.47	4,769	4.4	\$939.59
OUTPATIENT	\$4,913,949	14,045	\$349.87	61,813	4.4	\$79.50
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$183,780	1,261 *	\$145.74	5,909	4.7	\$31.10
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$5,249,363	33,743 *	\$155.57	93,662	2.8	\$56.05
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$166	43 *	\$3.64	153	3.6	\$1.02
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$3,846,159	29,180 *	\$131.81	171,091	5.9	\$22.48
PHYSICIAN	\$176,322	2,349	\$75.06	5,284	2.3	\$33.37
CLINIC	\$1,378,271	15,379	\$89.62	118,973	7.7	\$11.58
FAMILY PLANNING	\$279,038	3,067	\$90.98	5,826	1.9	\$47.09
X-RAY AND LAB	\$229,307	3,824	\$59.97	10,417	2.7	\$22.01
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$2,822	46	\$61.35	69	1.5	\$40.90
PODIATRY	\$11,131	159	\$70.01	322	2.0	\$34.57
CRNA SERVICES	\$47	1	\$47.02	50	50.0	\$0.94
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,237,786	10,680	\$115.90	17,002	1.6	\$72.80
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,878	102	\$28.22	116	1.1	\$24.81
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$439,971	1,894	\$232.30	10,111	5.3	\$43.51
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$88,583	641	\$138.20	2,821	4.4	\$31.40
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$72,221	113 *	\$639.12	18,385	162.7	\$3.93
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$14,021	48	\$292.10	2,627	54.7	\$5.34
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$53,766	66	\$814.64	14,621	221.5	\$3.68
AIDS WAIVER	\$4,434	1	\$4,434.30	1,137	1,137.0	\$3.90
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$533,394	94,562 *	\$5.64	126,231	1.3	\$4.23
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,172	38	\$83.48	84	2.2	\$37.77
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$115,562	2,039	\$56.68	4,873	2.4	\$23.71
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$199,567	886	\$225.24	3,204	3.6	\$62.29
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$132,998	542	\$245.38	14,415	26.6	\$9.23
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$3,230	18	\$179.44	300	16.7	\$10.77
HOSPICE	\$257	2	\$128.42	3	1.5	\$85.61
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$78,608	94,076	\$0.84	103,352	1.1	\$0.76
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$39,860	396 **	\$100.66			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$39,860	396	\$100.66			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$45,573	98 *	\$465.03	4,788	48.9	\$9.52
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$22,774	12	\$1,897.80	1,414	117.8	\$16.11
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	-\$628	0	\$0.00	-1	0.0	-\$627.56
CSTAR - PRIVATE	-\$91	1	-\$90.72	-9	-9.0	-\$10.08
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$20,189	80	\$252.36	2,777	34.7	\$7.27
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$3,329	6	\$554.86	607	101.2	\$5.48
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,841,029	3,676 *	\$500.82	142,210	38.7	\$12.95
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$503,966	866	\$581.95	16,449	19.0	\$30.64
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$820,693	1,180	\$695.50	81,489	69.1	\$10.07
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$509,400	1,963	\$259.50	44,271	22.5	\$11.51
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,971	1	\$6,970.85	1	1.0	\$6,970.85
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,778,482	16,511 *	\$107.72	163,263	9.9	\$10.89
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$104,321	1,642	\$63.53	1,910	1.2	\$54.62
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,674,171	16,087	\$104.07	161,343	10.0	\$10.38
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$33,331,721	163,277 *	\$204.14			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$56,329,088	255,757 *	\$220.24			

\* Unduplicated total.  
 \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 78,919  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: 83,024

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$12,491	3 *	\$4,163.79	115	38.3	\$108.62
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$4,944,670	7,054 *	\$700.97	37,861	5.4	\$130.60
INPATIENT	\$1,948,787	538	\$3,622.28	2,059	3.8	\$946.47
OUTPATIENT	\$2,995,883	6,835	\$438.31	35,802	5.2	\$83.68
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$6,523	57 *	\$114.44	165	2.9	\$39.53
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$2,713,220	15,129 *	\$179.34	53,691	3.6	\$50.53
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$152	41 *	\$3.71	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$2,270,166	14,978 *	\$151.57	104,248	7.0	\$21.78
PHYSICIAN	\$124,787	1,589	\$78.53	3,725	2.3	\$33.50
CLINIC	\$908,033	8,585	\$105.77	75,705	8.8	\$11.99
FAMILY PLANNING	\$241,905	2,372	\$101.98	5,123	2.2	\$47.22
X-RAY AND LAB	\$178,357	2,378	\$75.00	7,583	3.2	\$23.52
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$2,207	34	\$64.90	58	1.7	\$38.04
PODIATRY	\$6,900	91	\$75.83	193	2.1	\$35.75
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$632,566	4,742	\$133.40	8,704	1.8	\$72.68
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,108	76	\$27.74	83	1.1	\$25.40
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$143,876	908	\$158.45	2,408	2.7	\$59.75
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$29,426	252	\$116.77	666	2.6	\$44.18
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$67,723	104 *	\$651.18	17,534	168.6	\$3.86
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$11,787	41	\$287.49	2,450	59.8	\$4.81
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$51,502	64	\$804.71	13,947	217.9	\$3.69
AIDS WAIVER	\$4,434	1	\$4,434.30	1,137	1,137.0	\$3.90
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$223,427	33,455 *	\$6.68	48,972	1.5	\$4.56
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$93	4	\$20.63	5	1.3	\$16.50
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$61,098	1,032	\$59.20	2,767	2.7	\$22.08
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$56,811	173	\$328.39	1,063	6.1	\$53.44
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$77,107	327	\$235.80	7,840	24.0	\$9.84
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$257	2	\$128.42	3	1.5	\$85.61
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$28,071	33,103	\$0.85	37,294	1.1	\$0.75
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$39,860	396 **	\$100.66			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$39,860	396	\$100.66			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$5,387	6 *	\$897.84	153	25.5	\$35.21
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$5,146	1	\$5,145.69	31	31.0	\$165.99
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	-\$628	0	\$0.00	-1	0.0	-\$627.56
CSTAR - PRIVATE	-\$91	1	-\$90.72	-9	-9.0	-\$10.08
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$960	4	\$239.91	132	33.0	\$7.27
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$811,342	1,487 *	\$545.62	71,228	47.9	\$11.39
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$221,765	454	\$488.47	7,995	17.6	\$27.74
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$545,699	867	\$629.41	59,834	69.0	\$9.12
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$36,908	227	\$162.59	3,398	15.0	\$10.86
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,971	1	\$6,970.85	1	1.0	\$6,970.85
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$38,292	551 *	\$69.50	1,221	2.2	\$31.36
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$461	6	\$76.83	7	1.2	\$65.86
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$37,831	545	\$69.41	1,214	2.2	\$31.16
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$15,942,067	52,518 *	\$303.55			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$27,075,320	84,742 *	\$319.50			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\*\* Medical Assistance for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 163,333  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: 166,259

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$4,450,178	7,499 *	\$593.44	28,721	3.8	\$154.95
INPATIENT	\$2,532,111	550	\$4,603.84	2,710	4.9	\$934.36
OUTPATIENT	\$1,918,067	7,210	\$266.03	26,011	3.6	\$73.74
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$177,257	1,204 *	\$147.22	5,744	4.8	\$30.86
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$2,536,143	18,614 *	\$136.25	39,971	2.2	\$63.45
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$4	2 *	\$2.03	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,575,993	14,202 *	\$110.97	66,843	4.7	\$23.58
PHYSICIAN	\$51,535	760	\$67.81	1,559	2.1	\$33.06
CLINIC	\$470,238	6,794	\$69.21	43,268	6.4	\$10.87
FAMILY PLANNING	\$37,133	695	\$53.43	803	1.2	\$46.24
X-RAY AND LAB	\$50,950	1,446	\$35.24	2,834	2.0	\$17.98
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$616	12	\$51.30	11	0.9	\$55.96
PODIATRY	\$4,231	68	\$62.21	129	1.9	\$32.79
CRNA SERVICES	\$47	1	\$47.02	50	50.0	\$0.94
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$605,220	5,938	\$101.92	8,298	1.4	\$72.94
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$770	26	\$29.62	33	1.3	\$23.33
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$296,095	986	\$300.30	7,703	7.8	\$38.44
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$59,158	389	\$152.08	2,155	5.5	\$27.45
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$4,498	9 *	\$499.79	851	94.6	\$5.29
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,234	7	\$319.09	177	25.3	\$12.62
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,265	2	\$1,132.25	674	337.0	\$3.36
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$309,967	61,107 *	\$5.07	77,259	1.3	\$4.01
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,090	34	\$90.88	79	2.3	\$39.11
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$54,463	1,007	\$54.08	2,106	2.1	\$25.86
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$142,756	713	\$200.22	2,141	3.0	\$66.68
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$55,891	215	\$259.98	6,575	30.6	\$8.50
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$3,230	18	\$179.44	300	16.7	\$10.77
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$50,537	60,973	\$0.83	66,058	1.1	\$0.77
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$40,186	92 *	\$436.81	4,635	50.4	\$8.67
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$17,628	11	\$1,602.54	1,383	125.7	\$12.75
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$19,229	76	\$253.02	2,645	34.8	\$7.27
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$3,329	6	\$554.85	607	101.2	\$5.48
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,029,687	2,189 *	\$470.39	70,982	32.4	\$14.51
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$282,201	412	\$684.95	8,454	20.5	\$33.38
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$274,993	313	\$878.57	21,855	69.2	\$12.70
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$472,493	1,736	\$272.17	40,873	23.5	\$11.56
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,740,200	15,960 *	\$109.04	162,032	10.2	\$10.74
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$103,860	1,636	\$63.48	1,903	1.2	\$54.58
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,636,340	15,542	\$105.29	160,129	10.3	\$10.22
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$17,389,654	110,759 *	\$157.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$29,253,767	171,015 *	\$171.06			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* Medical Assistance for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 137,668  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: 140,690

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$14,710,664	4,987 *	\$2,949.80	165,309	33.2	\$88.99
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$45,257,698	42,866 *	\$1,055.79	389,812	9.1	\$116.10
INPATIENT	\$25,914,711	3,859	\$6,545.77	21,300	5.4	\$1,216.65
OUTPATIENT	\$19,342,985	41,733	\$463.49	368,512	8.8	\$52.49
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$80,457	606 *	\$132.77	2,243	3.7	\$35.87
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$30,101,435	79,448 *	\$378.88	470,876	5.9	\$63.93
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$248,831	34,978 *	\$7.11	221,210	6.3	\$1.12
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$14,232,394	83,331 *	\$170.79	1,298,607	15.6	\$10.96
PHYSICIAN	\$1,094,131	14,084	\$77.69	39,729	2.8	\$27.54
CLINIC	\$9,391,990	60,874	\$154.29	1,139,791	18.7	\$8.24
FAMILY PLANNING	\$119,554	1,745	\$68.51	3,553	2.0	\$33.65
X-RAY AND LAB	\$871,059	14,367	\$60.63	62,532	3.7	\$16.58
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$13,893	231	\$60.14	692	3.0	\$20.08
PODIATRY	\$90,681	2,281	\$39.76	4,372	1.9	\$20.74
CRNA SERVICES	\$458	7	\$65.37	195	27.9	\$2.35
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,582,280	16,735	\$94.55	28,285	1.7	\$55.94
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$747	18	\$41.48	21	1.2	\$35.55
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$848,102	5,575	\$152.13	24,088	4.3	\$35.21
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$219,499	2,056	\$106.76	5,349	2.6	\$41.04
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$14,066,592	17,516 *	\$803.07	3,383,419	193.2	\$4.16
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$557,163	968	\$575.58	78,331	80.9	\$7.11
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$841,163	780	\$1,078.41	14,534	18.6	\$57.88
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$247,015	617	\$400.35	63,640	103.1	\$3.88
PERSONAL CARE	\$11,808,458	16,073	\$734.68	3,108,099	193.4	\$3.80
AIDS WAIVER	\$48,202	23	\$2,095.72	12,139	527.8	\$3.97
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$414,408	49	\$8,457.31	61,960	1,264.5	\$6.69
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$150,183	100	\$1,501.83	44,716	447.2	\$3.36
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$6,013,413	140,834 *	\$42.70	995,854	7.1	\$6.04
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,831	47	\$38.97	414	8.8	\$4.42
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$266,220	4,128	\$64.49	10,292	2.5	\$25.87
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,864,525	13,048	\$219.54	740,701	56.8	\$3.87
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$765,918	4,040	\$189.58	83,516	20.7	\$9.17
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$7,282	60	\$121.37	1,197	20.0	\$6.08
HOSPICE	\$699,453	217	\$3,223.29	6,390	29.5	\$109.46
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,389,730	139,485	\$9.96	152,489	1.1	\$9.11
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$16,617	167	\$99.50	793	4.8	\$20.95
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,836	37	\$49.61	62	1.7	\$29.61
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$6,042,402	62,728 **	\$96.33			
PART-A	\$13,858	33	\$419.94			
PART-B	\$6,028,544	62,695	\$96.16			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$27,239,236	7,322 *	\$3,720.19	1,344,641	183.6	\$20.26
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$323,710	43	\$7,528.15	1,703	39.6	\$190.08
MR/DD WAIVER	\$25,846,346	6,046	\$4,274.95	1,142,067	188.9	\$22.63
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	-\$9	1	-\$8.90	-1	-1.0	-\$8.90
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$568,069	1,441	\$394.22	78,237	54.3	\$7.26
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$501,120	607	\$825.57	122,635	202.0	\$4.09
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$29,200,163	24,215 *	\$1,205.87	1,110,513	45.9	\$26.29
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$18,512,699	513	\$36,087.13	64,214	125.2	\$288.30
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$27,648	7	\$3,949.68	140	20.0	\$197.48
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$6,910,377	11,842	\$593.57	593,958	51.0	\$11.63
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$766,573	1,211	\$633.01	82,958	68.5	\$9.24
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,978,555	12,974	\$229.58	369,242	28.5	\$8.07
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,311	1	\$4,311.45	1	1.0	\$4,311.45
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,937,202	2,720 *	\$712.21	423,338	155.6	\$4.58
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$7,464	100	\$74.64	103	1.0	\$72.47
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,929,715	2,693	\$716.57	423,234	167.2	\$4.56
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$23	2	\$11.30	1	0.5	\$22.60
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$189,130,485	152,225 *	\$1,242.44			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 860

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: 872

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$44,844	18 *	\$2,491.35	477	26.5	\$94.01
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$96,718	197 *	\$490.95	1,698	8.6	\$56.96
INPATIENT	\$50,471	9	\$5,607.93	-25	-2.8	-\$2,018.85
OUTPATIENT	\$46,247	193	\$239.62	1,723	8.9	\$26.84
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$1,063	11 *	\$96.61	40	3.6	\$26.57
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$53,630	327 *	\$164.01	1,123	3.4	\$47.78
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$1,829	292 *	\$6.26	1,720	5.9	\$1.06
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$72,322	441 *	\$164.00	10,863	24.6	\$6.66
PHYSICIAN	\$4,929	93	\$53.00	223	2.4	\$22.10
CLINIC	\$55,953	317	\$176.51	10,234	32.3	\$5.47
FAMILY PLANNING	\$78	2	\$39.22	2	1.0	\$39.22
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,796	57	\$49.05	202	3.5	\$13.84
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$83	2	\$41.56	5	2.5	\$16.62
PODIATRY	\$847	24	\$35.29	48	2.0	\$17.64
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$4,217	64	\$65.89	92	1.4	\$45.84
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,359	34	\$98.78	56	1.6	\$59.98
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$60	1	\$60.00	1	1.0	\$60.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$314,396	277 *	\$1,135.00	74,212	267.9	\$4.24
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,656	4	\$664.03	676	169.0	\$3.93
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$16,326	14	\$1,166.14	288	20.6	\$56.69
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$70,834	87	\$814.18	18,036	207.3	\$3.93
PERSONAL CARE	\$208,075	260	\$800.29	52,724	202.8	\$3.95
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$15,708	1	\$15,708.38	2,250	2,250.0	\$6.98
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$797	1	\$797.30	238	238.0	\$3.35
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$26,100	874 *	\$29.85	12,357	14.1	\$2.11
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$20	1	\$20.00	2	2.0	\$10.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$636	14	\$45.45	30	2.1	\$21.21
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$11,524	122	\$94.46	11,058	90.6	\$1.04
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,696	30	\$123.21	340	11.3	\$10.87
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$2,370	1	\$2,370.08	28	28.0	\$84.65
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$7,853	871	\$9.02	899	1.0	\$8.73
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$58,677	604 **	\$97.15			
PART-A	\$820	2	\$410.00			
PART-B	\$57,857	602	\$96.11			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$74,407	23 *	\$3,235.08	2,451	106.6	\$30.36
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$68,535	11	\$6,230.46	1,159	105.4	\$59.13
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,241	9	\$249.03	312	34.7	\$7.18
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$3,631	7	\$518.66	980	140.0	\$3.70
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$25,113	70 *	\$358.76	2,517	36.0	\$9.98
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$9,932	22	\$451.46	484	22.0	\$20.52
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$862	1	\$861.84	84	84.0	\$10.26
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$14,319	51	\$280.77	1,949	38.2	\$7.35
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,715	9 *	\$190.54	648	72.0	\$2.65
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$60	1	\$60.00	1	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,655	9	\$183.87	647	71.9	\$2.56
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$770,814	909 *	\$847.98			

\* Unduplicated total

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: GENERAL RELIEF  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 0  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	-\$228	0 *	\$0.00	-2	0.0	\$113.99
INPATIENT	-\$228	0	\$0.00	-2	0.0	-\$113.99
OUTPATIENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$1,520	1 *	\$1,519.54	3	3.0	\$506.51
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$465	4 *	\$116.25	19	4.8	\$24.47
PHYSICIAN	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$465	4	\$116.25	19	4.8	\$24.47
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$50,770	327 **	\$155.26			
PART-A	\$17,285	4	\$4,321.25			
PART-B	\$33,485	323	\$103.67			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$220	3 *	\$73.33	3	1.0	\$73.33
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$112	1	\$111.55	1	1.0	\$111.55
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$108	2	\$54.23	2	1.0	\$54.23
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$52,747	5 *	\$10,549.37			

\* Unduplicated total.  
 \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAID FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 3,116

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: 3,668

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$899,396	1,128 *	\$797.34	7,303	6.5	\$123.18
INPATIENT	\$578,678	250	\$2,314.71	650	2.6	\$890.27
OUTPATIENT	\$320,718	1,035	\$309.87	6,653	6.4	\$48.21
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$3,438	29 *	\$118.53	95	3.3	\$36.18
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$65,449	1,005 *	\$65.12	2,026	2.0	\$32.30
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$413,086	1,733 *	\$238.36	22,325	12.9	\$18.50
PHYSICIAN	\$52,666	239	\$219.94	425	1.8	\$123.69
CLINIC	\$216,699	1,140	\$190.09	17,139	15.0	\$12.64
FAMILY PLANNING	\$27,318	170	\$160.69	1,598	9.4	\$17.10
X-RAY AND LAB	\$40,232	519	\$77.52	2,052	4.0	\$19.61
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$100	2	\$50.00	2	1.0	\$50.00
PODIATRY	\$131	2	\$65.47	4	2.0	\$32.73
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$51,706	341	\$151.63	679	2.0	\$76.15
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,274	140	\$23.39	165	1.2	\$19.84
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$19,784	73	\$271.02	231	3.2	\$85.65
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,275	13	\$98.08	30	2.3	\$42.50
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$1,755	3 *	\$584.92	307	102.3	\$5.72
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,755	3	\$584.92	307	102.3	\$5.72
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$15,608	2,181 *	\$7.16	4,114	1.9	\$3.79
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,384	60	\$56.40	153	2.6	\$22.12
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$787	3	\$262.48	51	17.0	\$15.44
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$9,374	33	\$284.07	1,285	38.9	\$7.30
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,020	2,157	\$0.94	2,623	1.2	\$0.77
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$40	2	\$20.00	2	1.0	\$20.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$727	1 *	\$727.00	100	100.0	\$7.27
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$727	1	\$727.00	100	100.0	\$7.27
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$58,864	77 *	\$764.47	6,376	82.8	\$9.23
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$4,831	10	\$483.09	165	16.5	\$29.28
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$53,175	68	\$805.69	6,162	93.4	\$8.63
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$668	4	\$214.56	49	12.3	\$17.51
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$19,818	255 *	\$77.72	590	2.3	\$33.59
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$300	5	\$60.00	5	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$19,518	252	\$77.45	585	2.3	\$33.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$406,314	1,407 *	\$288.78			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$1,884,453	3,716 *	\$507.12			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 2,918

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: 2,964

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$217,010	96 *	\$2,280.52	2,639	27.5	\$82.23
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$188,914	568 *	\$332.60	6,429	11.3	\$29.38
INPATIENT	\$43,524	7	\$6,217.68	-475	-67.9	-\$91.63
OUTPATIENT	\$145,390	567	\$256.42	6,904	12.2	\$21.06
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$4,545	26 *	\$174.79	90	3.5	\$50.50
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$654,359	1,893 *	\$345.67	11,673	6.2	\$56.06
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$2,662	295 *	\$9.03	1,885	6.4	\$1.41
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$170,932	1,320 *	\$129.49	30,351	23.0	\$5.63
PHYSICIAN	\$12,777	271	\$47.15	636	2.4	\$20.09
CLINIC	\$133,948	986	\$135.85	28,363	28.8	\$4.72
FAMILY PLANNING	\$812	11	\$73.82	11	1.0	\$73.82
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,162	166	\$37.12	696	4.2	\$8.85
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$116	4	\$29.10	50	12.5	\$2.33
PODIATRY	\$3,824	100	\$38.24	237	2.4	\$16.13
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$7,415	172	\$43.11	226	1.3	\$32.81
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,000	55	\$54.54	70	1.3	\$42.85
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,880	9	\$319.97	62	6.9	\$46.45
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$642,275	742 *	\$865.60	155,180	209.1	\$4.14
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$126	1	\$125.58	2	2.0	\$62.79
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$11,745	14	\$838.95	198	14.1	\$59.32
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$64,360	76	\$846.84	17,754	233.6	\$3.63
PERSONAL CARE	\$551,275	727	\$758.29	135,057	185.8	\$4.08
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$14,769	1	\$14,768.58	2,169	2,169.0	\$6.81
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$72,736	459 *	\$158.47	16,478	35.9	\$4.41
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,572	10	\$157.16	19	1.9	\$82.72
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,404	34	\$41.31	60	1.8	\$23.41
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$22,125	352	\$62.85	14,773	42.0	\$1.50
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$9,342	79	\$118.25	1,133	14.3	\$8.24
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$10	1	\$10.34	2	2.0	\$5.17
HOSPICE	\$37,399	14	\$2,671.36	473	33.8	\$79.07
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$95	1	\$95.28	3	3.0	\$31.76
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$789	4	\$197.19	15	3.8	\$52.58
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$255	1 *	\$255.06	36	36.0	\$7.09
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$255	1	\$255.06	36	36.0	\$7.09
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$40	1 *	\$40.00	66	66.0	\$0.61
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$40	1	\$40.00	66	66.0	\$0.61
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$1,953,728	2,460 *	\$794.20			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 15,006

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$1,068,260	733 *	\$1,457.38	3,762	5.1	\$283.96
INPATIENT	\$876,081	131	\$6,687.64	1,311	10.0	\$668.28
OUTPATIENT	\$192,179	635	\$302.64	2,451	3.9	\$78.41
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$22,059	174 *	\$126.78	727	4.2	\$30.34
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$862,589	3,064 *	\$281.52	8,173	2.7	\$105.54
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$4	1 *	\$4.35	5	5.0	\$0.87
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$308,766	2,255 *	\$136.93	14,270	6.3	\$21.64
PHYSICIAN	\$17,389	283	\$61.45	643	2.3	\$27.04
CLINIC	\$76,836	1,055	\$72.83	8,182	7.8	\$9.39
FAMILY PLANNING	\$8,068	152	\$53.08	180	1.2	\$44.82
X-RAY AND LAB	\$8,942	164	\$54.52	522	3.2	\$17.13
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$820	7	\$117.14	18	2.6	\$45.56
PODIATRY	\$486	11	\$44.20	17	1.5	\$28.60
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$54,355	482	\$112.77	725	1.5	\$74.97
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30	1	\$30.00	1	1.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$57,514	179	\$321.31	1,364	7.6	\$42.17
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$84,326	393	\$214.57	2,618	6.7	\$32.21
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$578	4 *	\$144.62	21	5.3	\$27.55
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$578	4	\$144.62	21	5.3	\$27.55
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$77,369	6,692 *	\$11.56	7,805	1.2	\$9.91
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$906	7	\$129.49	33	4.7	\$27.47
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$6,190	116	\$53.36	237	2.0	\$26.12
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$60,391	78	\$774.25	426	5.5	\$141.76
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,381	20	\$169.03	283	14.2	\$11.95
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,040	6	\$173.33	95	15.8	\$10.95
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$5,460	6,685	\$0.82	6,731	1.0	\$0.81
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$94,062	76 *	\$1,237.65	4,037	53.1	\$23.30
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$77,151	22	\$3,506.84	1,446	65.7	\$53.35
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$12,258	48	\$255.37	1,695	35.3	\$7.23
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$4,654	10	\$465.35	896	89.6	\$5.19
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$2,425,578	1,501 *	\$1,615.97	28,623	19.1	\$84.74
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$105,515	162	\$651.33	3,652	22.5	\$28.89
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$66,272	57	\$1,162.66	5,918	103.8	\$11.20
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$208,736	784	\$266.25	18,323	23.4	\$11.39
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,045,055	730	\$2,801.45	730	1.0	\$2,801.45
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,065,747	4,105 *	\$259.62	103,998	25.3	\$10.25
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$8,318	130	\$63.99	135	1.0	\$61.62
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,030,123	3,956	\$260.40	103,617	26.2	\$9.94
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$27,306	246	\$111.00	246	1.0	\$111.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$1,679,945	8,534 *	\$196.85			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$7,604,959	15,271 *	\$498.00			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 633  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$35,446	27 *	\$1,312.82	116	4.3	\$305.57
INPATIENT	\$30,558	8	\$3,819.75	49	6.1	\$623.63
OUTPATIENT	\$4,888	19	\$257.27	67	3.5	\$72.96
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	-\$9	2 *	-\$4.50	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$24,245	93 *	\$260.70	213	2.3	\$113.82
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$8,441	84 *	\$100.49	294	3.5	\$28.71
PHYSICIAN	\$924	14	\$66.00	24	1.7	\$38.50
CLINIC	\$2,961	38	\$77.91	171	4.5	\$17.31
FAMILY PLANNING	\$458	11	\$41.63	11	1.0	\$41.63
X-RAY AND LAB	\$414	9	\$46.01	17	1.9	\$24.36
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$100	2	\$49.77	3	1.5	\$33.18
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,475	11	\$134.10	18	1.6	\$81.95
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$435	5	\$86.98	6	1.2	\$72.49
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,675	10	\$167.50	44	4.4	\$38.07
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$208	6 *	\$34.64	10	1.7	\$20.78
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$170	4	\$42.50	8	2.0	\$21.25
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$38	2	\$18.92	2	1.0	\$18.92
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$105,971	39 *	\$2,717.20	132	3.4	\$802.81
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$284	3	\$94.50	25	8.3	\$11.34
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$923	4	\$230.63	75	18.8	\$12.30
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$104,765	32	\$3,273.90	32	1.0	\$3,273.90
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$34,039	164 *	\$207.55	1,202	7.3	\$28.32
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$219	5	\$43.77	3	0.6	\$72.95
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$30,048	136	\$220.93	1,165	8.6	\$25.79
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$3,774	34	\$111.00	34	1.0	\$111.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$91,724	459 *	\$199.84			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$300,065</b>	<b>596 *</b>	<b>\$503.46</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 149

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: 177

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$5,173	5 *	\$1,034.57	-20	-4.0	-\$258.64
INPATIENT	\$4,810	1	\$4,810.48	4	4.0	\$1,202.62
OUTPATIENT	\$362	4	\$90.60	-24	-6.0	-\$15.10
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$40	1 *	\$39.58	2	2.0	\$19.79
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$772	8 *	\$96.52	20	2.5	\$38.61
PHYSICIAN	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$422	4	\$105.50	13	3.3	\$32.46
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$350	4	\$87.54	7	1.8	\$50.02
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$386	20 *	\$19.28	32	1.6	\$12.05
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$382	6	\$63.67	18	3.0	\$21.22
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4	14	\$0.25	14	1.0	\$0.25
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$62	1 *	\$62.00	2	2.0	\$31.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$62	1	\$62.00	2	2.0	\$31.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$38,820	152 *	\$255.40			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$45,253	158 *	\$286.41			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 44  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: 52

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$260	1 *	\$260.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$113,870	12 *	\$9,489.16	236	19.7	\$482.60
INPATIENT	\$111,889	8	\$13,986.10	208	26.0	\$537.93
OUTPATIENT	\$1,981	8	\$247.64	28	3.5	\$70.75
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$6,973	10 *	\$697.28	56	5.6	\$124.51
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0	1 *	\$0.00	2	2.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,009	11 *	\$91.75	39	3.6	\$25.88
PHYSICIAN	\$683	1	\$683.13	20	20.0	\$34.16
CLINIC	\$151	7	\$21.60	8	1.1	\$18.81
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$95	2	\$47.59	9	4.5	\$10.58
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$80	2	\$40.21	2	1.0	\$40.21
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$302	48 *	\$6.29	85	1.8	\$3.55
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$265	2	\$132.25	20	10.0	\$13.23
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$38	48	\$0.78	65	1.3	\$0.58
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$13,249	3 *	\$4,416.31	39	13.0	\$339.72
PRIVATE HOME ICFMR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$13,634	3	\$4,544.75	92	30.7	\$148.20
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	-\$385	0	\$0.00	-53	0.0	-\$7.27
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$84,359	25 *	\$3,374.37	1,011	40.4	\$83.44
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$70,962	3	\$23,654.15	269	89.7	\$263.80
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$6,446	4	\$1,611.55	104	26.0	\$61.98
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$234	2	\$117.00	16	8.0	\$14.63
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,717	19	\$353.51	622	32.7	\$10.80
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,408	7 *	\$201.11	13	1.9	\$108.29
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,408	7	\$201.11	13	1.9	\$108.29
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$220,910	50 *	\$4,418.20			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 10,850

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$1,787,893	856 *	\$2,088.66	4,854	5.7	\$368.33
INPATIENT	\$1,618,039	191	\$8,471.41	2,118	11.1	\$763.95
OUTPATIENT	\$169,854	711	\$238.89	2,736	3.9	\$62.08
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$19,559	133 *	\$147.06	594	4.5	\$32.93
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$806,305	2,603 *	\$309.76	8,064	3.1	\$99.99
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$336,356	2,272 *	\$148.04	12,442	5.5	\$27.03
PHYSICIAN	\$22,435	282	\$79.58	723	2.6	\$31.03
CLINIC	\$100,555	1,113	\$90.35	6,097	5.5	\$16.49
FAMILY PLANNING	\$9,353	188	\$49.75	216	1.1	\$43.30
X-RAY AND LAB	\$9,028	204	\$44.26	548	2.7	\$16.47
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$814	17	\$47.89	18	1.1	\$45.23
PODIATRY	\$680	11	\$61.81	21	1.9	\$32.38
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$52,165	489	\$106.68	682	1.4	\$76.49
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$68	3	\$22.67	3	1.0	\$22.67
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$38,450	139	\$276.62	942	6.8	\$40.82
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$102,808	401	\$256.38	3,192	8.0	\$32.21
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$388	2 *	\$192.97	24	12.0	\$16.08
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$318	1	\$318.26	6	6.0	\$53.04
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$68	1	\$67.68	18	18.0	\$3.76
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$48,555	5,212 *	\$9.32	6,898	1.3	\$7.04
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$598	5	\$119.60	10	2.0	\$59.80
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$6,617	129	\$51.29	236	1.8	\$28.04
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$27,965	69	\$405.29	289	4.2	\$96.76
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$8,766	34	\$198.99	778	22.9	\$8.70
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,960	6	\$326.67	193	32.2	\$10.16
HOSPICE	\$369	1	\$368.82	3	3.0	\$122.94
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,281	5,198	\$0.82	5,389	1.0	\$0.79
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,084,957	225 *	\$4,822.03	11,866	52.7	\$91.43
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$1,061,077	178	\$6,028.85	8,419	47.8	\$126.03
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$20,517	50	\$410.34	2,825	56.5	\$7.26
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$3,363	7	\$480.44	622	88.9	\$5.41
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$3,139,982	1,900 *	\$1,652.62	53,330	28.1	\$58.88
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$6,515	2	\$3,257.35	13	6.5	\$501.13
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$109,164	157	\$695.32	6,417	40.9	\$17.01
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$154,228	98	\$1,573.76	11,479	117.1	\$13.44
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$357,323	973	\$367.24	34,420	35.4	\$10.38
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,512,752	1,001	\$2,510.24	1,001	1.0	\$2,510.24
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,043,854	4,032 *	\$258.89	68,223	16.9	\$15.30
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$11,956	187	\$63.93	199	1.1	\$60.08
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$969,738	3,719	\$260.75	67,464	18.1	\$14.37
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$62,160	559	\$111.20	560	1.0	\$111.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$1,200,576	6,186 *	\$194.08			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$9,468,422</b>	<b>11,601 *</b>	<b>\$816.17</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 9,058  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: 9,305

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$20,538	25 *	\$821.50	305	12.2	\$67.34
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$61,434	438 *	\$140.26	4,439	10.1	\$13.84
INPATIENT	-\$7,854	1	-\$7,853.58	-314	-314.0	-\$25.01
OUTPATIENT	\$69,288	437	\$158.55	4,753	10.9	\$14.58
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$534	8 *	\$66.81	1,729	216.1	\$0.31
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$4,115	624 *	\$6.59	2,815	4.5	\$1.46
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$83,772	1,158 *	\$72.34	6,530	5.6	\$12.83
PHYSICIAN	\$13,053	229	\$57.00	631	2.8	\$20.69
CLINIC	\$55,320	784	\$70.56	5,181	6.6	\$10.68
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,651	136	\$26.85	360	2.7	\$10.14
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$34	1	\$33.98	1	1.0	\$33.98
PODIATRY	\$954	44	\$21.69	62	1.4	\$15.39
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$7,312	157	\$46.57	181	1.1	\$40.40
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,441	57	\$25.28	69	1.2	\$20.88
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,007	10	\$200.74	45	4.5	\$44.61
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$20,295	297 *	\$68.33	11,294	38.0	\$1.80
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,417	32	\$44.27	48	1.5	\$29.52
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$12,003	218	\$55.06	10,470	48.0	\$1.15
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$6,663	50	\$133.25	751	15.0	\$8.87
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$57	1	\$56.82	12	12.0	\$4.74
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$156	6	\$26.01	13	2.2	\$12.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$888,112	9,610 **	\$92.42			
PART-A	\$3,854	9	\$428.22			
PART-B	\$884,258	9,601	\$92.10			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$874	1 *	\$874.24	23	23.0	\$38.01
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$874	1	\$874.24	23	23.0	\$38.01
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,079,675</b>	<b>1,763 *</b>	<b>\$612.41</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.  
 \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 454  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: 1,015

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$206	1 *	\$206.46	2	2.0	\$103.23
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$75,712	32 *	\$2,365.99	232	7.3	\$326.34
INPATIENT	\$71,638	12	\$5,969.81	118	9.8	\$607.10
OUTPATIENT	\$4,074	21	\$194.00	114	5.4	\$35.74
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$3,116	17 *	\$183.29	98	5.8	\$31.80
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$41,081	140 *	\$293.44	431	3.1	\$95.32
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$21,382	152 *	\$140.67	872	5.7	\$24.52
PHYSICIAN	\$1,805	16	\$112.83	57	3.6	\$31.67
CLINIC	\$5,087	62	\$82.04	327	5.3	\$15.56
FAMILY PLANNING	\$260	6	\$43.29	7	1.2	\$37.10
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,925	28	\$68.75	188	6.7	\$10.24
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$285	6	\$47.50	9	1.5	\$31.67
PODIATRY	\$184	3	\$61.29	6	2.0	\$30.64
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$4,848	49	\$98.94	69	1.4	\$70.26
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$429	2	\$214.37	3	1.5	\$142.91
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$6,560	24	\$273.33	206	8.6	\$31.84
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$600	11 *	\$54.55	27	2.5	\$22.22
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$600	11	\$54.55	27	2.5	\$22.22
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$35,909	30 *	\$1,196.96	2,469	82.3	\$14.54
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$34,065	22	\$1,548.41	2,266	103.0	\$15.03
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,844	9	\$204.86	203	22.6	\$9.08
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$29,019	153 *	\$189.67	1,096	7.2	\$26.48
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$420	7	\$60.00	7	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$28,599	152	\$188.15	1,089	7.2	\$26.26
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$50,916	258 *	\$197.35			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$257,942	476 *	\$541.90			

\* Unduplicated total.  
 \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAID FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 18,185

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: 20,811

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$3,726,776	5,620 *	\$663.13	31,205	5.6	\$119.43
INPATIENT	\$2,415,112	1,125	\$2,146.77	2,876	2.6	\$839.76
OUTPATIENT	\$1,311,664	5,043	\$260.10	28,329	5.6	\$46.30
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$34,044	164 *	\$207.59	864	5.3	\$39.40
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$325,232	4,818 *	\$67.50	9,814	2.0	\$33.14
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$70	32 *	\$2.19	92	2.9	\$0.76
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$2,117,739	9,098 *	\$232.77	80,755	8.9	\$26.22
PHYSICIAN	\$220,389	955	\$230.77	1,677	1.8	\$131.42
CLINIC	\$1,048,372	5,864	\$178.78	55,256	9.4	\$18.97
FAMILY PLANNING	\$265,233	1,055	\$251.41	8,614	8.2	\$30.79
X-RAY AND LAB	\$199,727	2,544	\$78.51	10,066	4.0	\$19.84
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$176	10	\$17.57	19	1.9	\$9.24
PODIATRY	\$481	7	\$68.78	15	2.1	\$32.10
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$205,788	1,422	\$144.72	2,780	2.0	\$74.02
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$21,689	674	\$32.18	656	1.3	\$25.34
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$152,543	491	\$310.68	1,390	2.8	\$109.74
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,341	27	\$123.72	82	3.0	\$40.74
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$3,657	19 *	\$192.48	873	46.0	\$4.19
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,512	16	\$157.02	555	34.7	\$4.53
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,145	3	\$381.50	318	106.0	\$3.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$55,310	11,566 *	\$4.78	17,803	1.5	\$3.11
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$290	2	\$145.00	46	23.0	\$6.30
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$16,219	253	\$64.10	694	2.7	\$23.37
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,669	21	\$222.31	258	12.3	\$18.10
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$23,260	112	\$207.68	2,481	22.1	\$9.38
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$10,712	11,483	\$0.93	14,320	1.3	\$0.75
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$160	5	\$32.00	4	0.8	\$40.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$291	3 *	\$96.93	40	13.3	\$7.27
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$291	3	\$96.93	40	13.3	\$7.27
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$120,068	215 *	\$558.46	13,011	60.5	\$9.23
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$12,529	34	\$368.49	549	16.1	\$22.82
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$99,708	152	\$655.97	11,829	77.8	\$8.43
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,832	35	\$223.77	633	18.1	\$12.37
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$75,267	871 *	\$86.41	2,141	2.5	\$35.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$1,680	28	\$60.00	28	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$73,687	852	\$86.37	2,113	2.5	\$34.83
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$3,101,059	10,283 *	\$301.57			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$9,559,512</b>	<b>22,472 *</b>	<b>\$425.40</b>			

\* Unduplicated total

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAID FOR CHILDREN  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 232,166  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: 240,651

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$2,361	1 *	\$2,360.58	31	31.0	\$76.15
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$10,891,112	12,969 *	\$839.78	51,194	4.0	\$212.74
INPATIENT	\$7,793,133	2,012	\$3,873.33	8,164	4.1	\$954.57
OUTPATIENT	\$3,097,979	11,617	\$266.88	43,030	3.7	\$72.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$328,821	2,170 *	\$151.53	10,432	4.8	\$31.52
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$4,251,467	31,118 *	\$136.95	64,772	2.1	\$65.79
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$10	4 *	\$2.48	19	4.8	\$0.52
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$2,721,131	24,183 *	\$112.52	116,918	4.8	\$23.27
PHYSICIAN	\$90,230	1,195	\$75.51	2,279	1.9	\$39.59
CLINIC	\$1,019,797	11,485	\$88.79	82,165	7.2	\$12.41
FAMILY PLANNING	\$82,689	1,456	\$56.79	1,671	1.1	\$49.49
X-RAY AND LAB	\$128,317	3,099	\$41.41	6,641	2.1	\$19.32
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$1,999	33	\$60.58	46	1.4	\$43.46
PODIATRY	\$7,731	116	\$66.65	204	1.8	\$37.90
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$954,314	9,661	\$98.78	13,603	1.4	\$70.15
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$864	30	\$28.80	39	1.3	\$22.15
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$357,003	1,527	\$233.79	7,441	4.9	\$47.98
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$78,188	510	\$153.31	2,829	5.6	\$27.64
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$5,281	19 *	\$277.95	767	40.4	\$6.89
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,936	18	\$218.67	380	21.1	\$10.36
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,345	2	\$672.43	387	193.5	\$3.48
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$485,195	105,420 *	\$4.60	136,679	1.3	\$3.55
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,231	69	\$46.83	369	5.3	\$8.78
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$79,057	1,495	\$52.88	3,080	2.1	\$25.67
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$197,752	1,176	\$168.16	4,830	4.1	\$40.94
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$100,304	334	\$300.31	12,779	38.3	\$7.85
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$5,139	33	\$155.71	552	16.7	\$9.31
HOSPICE	\$12,243	1	\$12,243.45	93	93.0	\$131.85
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$87,300	105,255	\$0.83	114,972	1.1	\$0.76
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$158	3	\$56.00	5	1.7	\$33.60
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$97,846	135 *	\$724.78	6,946	51.5	\$14.09
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$62,444	20	\$3,122.18	1,355	67.8	\$46.08
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$10	0	\$0.00	-1	0.0	-\$10.08
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$28,532	103	\$277.01	3,938	38.2	\$7.25
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$6,880	14	\$491.45	1,654	118.1	\$4.16
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,713,130	2,775 *	\$617.34	117,439	42.3	\$14.59
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$24,965	1	\$24,965.10	90	90.0	\$277.39
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$9,087	2	\$4,043.52	17	8.5	\$475.71
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$346,992	489	\$709.59	10,389	21.2	\$33.46
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$782,780	502	\$1,569.32	59,523	118.6	\$13.15
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$534,843	2,090	\$255.91	47,435	22.7	\$11.28
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$15,463	5	\$3,092.54	5	1.0	\$3,092.54
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$3,172,018	28,925 *	\$109.66	246,416	8.5	\$12.87
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$307,834	4,658	\$66.09	5,113	1.1	\$60.21
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,863,963	27,774	\$103.12	241,301	8.7	\$11.87
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$222	2	\$111.00	2	1.0	\$111.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$26,004,410	133,785 *	\$194.37			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$49,682,781	238,507 *	\$208.31			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 2,130  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$279,545	1,308 *	\$213.72	7,381	5.6	\$37.87
INPATIENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$279,545	1,308	\$213.72	7,381	5.6	\$37.87
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$40,383	848 *	\$47.62	1,536	1.8	\$26.29
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$245,290	2,244 *	\$109.31	9,058	4.0	\$27.08
PHYSICIAN	\$11,052	181	\$61.06	392	2.2	\$28.19
CLINIC	\$70,300	1,266	\$55.53	2,689	2.1	\$26.14
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,406	19	\$74.00	42	2.2	\$33.48
X-RAY AND LAB	\$72,644	731	\$99.38	4,142	5.7	\$17.54
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$25,059	168	\$149.16	332	2.0	\$75.48
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8,050	251	\$32.07	283	1.1	\$28.45
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$56,780	467	\$121.58	1,178	2.5	\$48.20
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$2,069	2,824 *	\$0.73	4,512	1.6	\$0.46
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$160	2	\$80.00	9	4.5	\$17.78
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,829	2,822	\$0.65	4,501	1.6	\$0.41
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$80	1	\$80.00	2	2.0	\$40.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$6,804	13 *	\$523.41	613	47.2	\$11.10
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$6,804	13	\$523.41	613	47.2	\$11.10
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$28,267	310 *	\$91.18	741	2.4	\$38.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$60	1	\$60.00	1	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$28,207	310	\$90.99	740	2.4	\$38.12
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$602,357	3,790 *	\$158.93			

\* Unduplicated total.  
 \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 196

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: 200

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$21,147	14 *	\$1,510.48	113	8.1	\$187.14
INPATIENT	\$9,175	3	\$3,058.21	16	5.3	\$573.41
OUTPATIENT	\$11,972	11	\$1,088.37	97	8.8	\$123.42
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$594	2 *	\$297.00	3	1.5	\$198.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$31,250	123 *	\$254.06	453	3.7	\$68.98
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,959	20 *	\$97.97	142	7.1	\$13.80
PHYSICIAN	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,143	8	\$142.84	123	15.4	\$9.29
FAMILY PLANNING	\$98	4	\$24.61	4	1.0	\$24.61
X-RAY AND LAB	\$140	4	\$34.95	8	2.0	\$17.47
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$283	4	\$70.86	5	1.3	\$56.53
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$296	1	\$295.85	2	2.0	\$147.93
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$24,356	199 *	\$122.39	250	1.3	\$97.42
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$30	2	\$15.00	2	1.0	\$15.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$42	1	\$42.00	3	3.0	\$14.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$22,521	12	\$1,876.75	41	3.4	\$549.29
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,763	199	\$8.86	204	1.0	\$8.64
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$106,870	129 *	\$828.45	20,696	160.4	\$5.16
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$101,963	123	\$828.97	20,021	162.8	\$5.09
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,907	17	\$288.66	675	39.7	\$7.27
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$47,525	146 *	\$325.51	6,566	45.0	\$7.24
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$47,525	146	\$325.51	6,566	45.0	\$7.24
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$178,947	108 *	\$1,656.91	45,300	419.4	\$3.95
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$290	4	\$72.41	4	1.0	\$72.41
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$178,657	108	\$1,654.23	45,296	419.4	\$3.94
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$412,648	201 *	\$2,052.98			

\* Unduplicated total

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MC+ FOR KIDS (SCHIP)  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 62,046  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: 63,562

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$1,226,306	2,846 *	\$430.89	10,808	3.8	\$113.46
INPATIENT	\$502,081	136	\$3,691.78	672	4.9	\$747.14
OUTPATIENT	\$724,225	2,781	\$260.42	10,136	3.6	\$71.45
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$111,481	900 *	\$123.87	3,923	4.4	\$28.42
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$1,518,363	9,278 *	\$163.65	19,466	2.1	\$78.00
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$17	4 *	\$4.26	21	5.3	\$0.81
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$709,910	6,439 *	\$110.25	29,976	4.7	\$23.68
PHYSICIAN	\$23,689	296	\$80.03	827	2.8	\$28.64
CLINIC	\$179,965	2,665	\$67.53	18,637	7.0	\$9.66
FAMILY PLANNING	\$44,443	770	\$57.72	842	1.1	\$52.78
X-RAY AND LAB	\$33,436	687	\$48.67	1,617	2.4	\$20.68
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$570	10	\$57.00	9	0.9	\$63.33
PODIATRY	\$4,747	70	\$67.81	161	2.3	\$29.48
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$258,059	2,572	\$100.33	3,626	1.4	\$71.17
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$400	13	\$30.77	17	1.3	\$23.53
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$135,859	606	\$224.19	3,242	5.4	\$41.91
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$28,743	202	\$142.29	998	4.9	\$28.80
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$844	7 *	\$120.58	167	23.9	\$5.05
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$543	6	\$90.43	77	12.8	\$7.05
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$302	1	\$301.50	90	90.0	\$3.35
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$135,131	950 *	\$142.24	4,556	4.8	\$29.66
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,056	30	\$35.21	118	3.9	\$8.95
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$36,210	674	\$53.72	1,396	2.1	\$25.94
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$84,156	187	\$450.03	1,396	7.5	\$60.28
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$13,148	56	\$234.78	1,591	28.4	\$8.26
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$560	7	\$80.00	55	7.9	\$10.18
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$20,038	61 *	\$328.80	3,641	59.7	\$5.50
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$4,018	7	\$574.04	938	134.0	\$4.28
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$13,307	48	\$277.24	1,853	38.6	\$7.18
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,713	8	\$339.07	850	106.3	\$3.19
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$490,214	1,052 *	\$465.98	34,962	33.2	\$14.02
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$123,604	180	\$686.69	3,606	20.0	\$34.28
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$152,181	137	\$1,110.81	12,602	92.0	\$12.08
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$211,121	849	\$248.67	18,753	22.1	\$11.26
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,308	1	\$3,308.20	1	1.0	\$3,308.20
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$726,415	6,521 *	\$111.40	74,668	11.5	\$9.73
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$22,315	340	\$65.63	343	1.0	\$65.08
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$704,100	6,387	\$110.24	74,345	11.6	\$9.47
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$4,893,274	38,226 *	\$128.01			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$9,831,993	52,333 *	\$187.87			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ADULT - 1115 WAIVER  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 18,605  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: 18,392

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,796	42 *	\$66.57	124	3.0	\$22.55
INPATIENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$2,796	42	\$66.57	124	3.0	\$22.55
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$115,399	2,583 *	\$44.68	2,759	1.1	\$41.83
PART D - COPAYS	\$1	1 *	\$0.75	1	1.0	\$0.75
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$109,211	772 *	\$141.46	2,477	3.2	\$44.09
PHYSICIAN	\$628	19	\$33.06	27	1.4	\$23.27
CLINIC	\$5,146	100	\$51.46	136	1.4	\$37.84
FAMILY PLANNING	\$83,373	454	\$183.64	1,817	4.0	\$45.88
X-RAY AND LAB	\$15,112	214	\$70.62	408	1.9	\$37.04
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,876	20	\$93.81	19	1.0	\$98.75
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,076	52	\$59.16	70	1.3	\$43.95
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$382	8 *	\$47.80	21	2.6	\$18.21
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$382	8	\$47.80	21	2.6	\$18.21
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$227,789</b>	<b>3,143 *</b>	<b>\$72.48</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.  
 \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MA FOR WORKERS WITH DISABILITIES (MAWD) - PREMIUM  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 0  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	-\$380	1 *	-\$379.74	-18	-18.0	\$21.10
INPATIENT	-\$358	0	\$0.00	-17	0.0	-\$21.08
OUTPATIENT	-\$21	1	-\$21.44	-1	-1.0	-\$21.44
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	-\$448	0 *	\$0.00	-1	0.0	-\$448.20
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	-\$141	2 *	-\$70.68	-5	-2.5	\$28.27
PHYSICIAN	\$28	2	\$13.91	2	1.0	\$13.91
CLINIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	-\$30	0	\$0.00	-5	0.0	-\$5.93
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	-\$140	0	\$0.00	-2	0.0	-\$69.75
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$240	2 *	\$119.76	758	379.0	\$0.32
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$240	2	\$119.76	758	379.0	\$0.32
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICFMR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$20	1 *	\$20.22	3	3.0	\$6.74
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$20	1	\$20.22	3	3.0	\$6.74
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	-\$710	6 *	-\$118.26			

\* Unduplicated total.  
 \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MA FOR WORKERS WITH DISABILITIES (MAWD) - NON-PREMIUM  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 0  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$912	1 *	\$912.00	8	8.0	\$114.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	-\$5,337	7 *	-\$762.46	-89	-12.7	\$59.97
INPATIENT	-\$1,328	0	\$0.00	-92	0.0	-\$14.44
OUTPATIENT	-\$4,009	7	-\$572.70	3	0.4	-\$1,336.30
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$345	29 *	\$11.89	8	0.3	\$43.10
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$10	1 *	\$10.20	8	8.0	\$1.28
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	-\$83	19 *	-\$4.37	-16	-0.8	\$5.19
PHYSICIAN	\$18	4	\$4.58	2	0.5	\$9.16
CLINIC	-\$223	9	-\$24.83	-24	-2.7	-\$9.31
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1	1	\$0.78	1	1.0	\$0.78
NURSE PRACTITIONER	-\$19	1	-\$19.14	-2	-2.0	-\$9.57
PODIATRY	\$96	2	\$48.13	4	2.0	\$24.06
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$50	2	\$24.80	3	1.5	\$16.53
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	-\$5	1	-\$5.40	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	-\$314	3 *	-\$104.81	-97	-32.3	\$3.24
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$120	1	\$119.74	2	2.0	\$59.87
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	-\$434	2	-\$217.09	-99	-49.5	-\$4.39
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$264	6 *	\$43.97	14	2.3	\$18.84
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$264	6	\$43.97	14	2.3	\$18.84
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$203	4 *	\$50.79	30	7.5	\$6.77
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$203	4	\$50.79	30	7.5	\$6.77
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	-\$4,001	66 *	-\$60.62			

\* Unduplicated total.  
 \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 483  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: 518

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$477,117	250 *	\$1,908.47	2,115	8.5	\$225.59
INPATIENT	\$141,989	27	\$5,258.84	129	4.8	\$1,100.69
OUTPATIENT	\$335,128	247	\$1,356.79	1,986	8.0	\$168.75
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$324,475	374 *	\$867.58	1,929	5.2	\$168.21
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$40	8 *	\$4.99	39	4.9	\$1.02
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$109,917	373 *	\$294.68	8,237	22.1	\$13.34
PHYSICIAN	\$8,337	39	\$213.78	151	3.9	\$55.21
CLINIC	\$86,634	326	\$265.75	7,736	23.7	\$11.20
FAMILY PLANNING	\$417	8	\$52.18	13	1.6	\$32.11
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,949	67	\$88.79	212	3.2	\$28.06
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$79	1	\$78.50	3	3.0	\$26.17
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$4,466	39	\$114.51	59	1.5	\$75.70
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,736	22	\$169.82	58	2.6	\$64.42
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$298	2	\$148.75	5	2.5	\$59.50
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$13,845	20 *	\$692.24	3,358	167.9	\$4.12
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$5,933	10	\$593.27	1,181	118.1	\$5.02
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$104	1	\$103.55	19	19.0	\$5.45
PERSONAL CARE	\$7,809	10	\$780.86	2,158	215.8	\$3.62
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$24,107	504 *	\$47.83	1,151	2.3	\$20.94
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$833	10	\$83.30	31	3.1	\$26.87
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$14,347	21	\$683.20	54	2.6	\$265.69
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,530	6	\$421.62	478	79.7	\$5.29
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$5,978	3	\$1,992.55	50	16.7	\$119.55
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$419	502	\$0.84	538	1.1	\$0.78
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$273	3 *	\$91.07	9	3.0	\$30.36
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$158	2	\$79.07	3	1.5	\$52.71
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$115	2	\$57.54	6	3.0	\$19.18
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$949,773	542 *	\$1,752.35			

\* Unduplicated total.  
 \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 30

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: 47

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$67,572	34 *	\$1,987.42	105	3.1	\$643.54
INPATIENT	\$55,907	11	\$5,082.47	29	2.6	\$1,927.83
OUTPATIENT	\$11,665	23	\$507.18	76	3.3	\$153.49
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$188	6 *	\$31.05	9	1.5	\$20.70
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$4,678	34 *	\$137.59	1,130	33.2	\$4.14
PHYSICIAN	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$4,670	33	\$141.52	1,129	34.2	\$4.14
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$8	1	\$7.75	1	1.0	\$7.75
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$5,237	82 *	\$63.87	234	2.9	\$22.38
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,908	2	\$953.75	105	52.5	\$18.17
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$3,302	1	\$3,301.75	25	25.0	\$132.07
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$28	80	\$0.35	104	1.3	\$0.27
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$116	1 *	\$116.32	16	16.0	\$7.27
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$116	1	\$116.32	16	16.0	\$7.27
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,932	21 *	\$92.01	96	4.6	\$20.13
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$240	4	\$60.00	4	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,692	21	\$80.59	92	4.4	\$18.39
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$79,722</b>	<b>113 *</b>	<b>\$705.51</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 3/31/07: 37

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING APRIL 2007: 41

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$44,171	11 *	\$4,015.56	106	9.6	\$416.71
INPATIENT	\$42,001	4	\$10,500.19	65	16.3	\$646.17
OUTPATIENT	\$2,170	8	\$271.30	41	5.1	\$52.94
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$839	3 *	\$279.50	17	5.7	\$49.32
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$17,173	30 *	\$572.42	181	6.0	\$94.88
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$3,751	19 *	\$197.44	158	8.3	\$23.74
PHYSICIAN	\$869	1	\$869.00	29	29.0	\$29.97
CLINIC	\$999	12	\$83.23	33	2.8	\$30.27
FAMILY PLANNING	\$180	2	\$90.15	4	2.0	\$45.07
X-RAY AND LAB	\$299	7	\$42.77	23	3.3	\$13.02
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$74	1	\$74.29	1	1.0	\$74.29
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$240	1	\$239.59	2	2.0	\$119.80
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,090	2	\$545.00	66	33.0	\$16.62
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$335	43 *	\$7.80	60	1.4	\$5.59
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$149	4	\$37.25	4	1.0	\$37.25
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$155	1	\$154.50	7	7.0	\$22.07
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$32	42	\$0.76	49	1.2	\$0.65
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,417	1 *	\$1,417.00	1,090	1,090.0	\$1.30
PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MR/DD WAIVER	\$1,417	1	\$1,417.00	1,090	1,090.0	\$1.30
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$35,397	38 *	\$931.49	1,667	43.9	\$21.23
ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$15,535	1	\$15,535.03	31	31.0	\$501.13
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$4,410	8	\$551.31	127	15.9	\$34.73
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$15,451	33	\$468.22	1,509	45.7	\$10.24
DFS CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$15,224	25 *	\$608.96	479	19.2	\$31.78
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$80	1	\$80.00	1	1.0	\$80.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$15,164	25	\$606.56	478	19.1	\$31.72
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$118,306	59 *	\$2,005.19			

\* Unduplicated total.

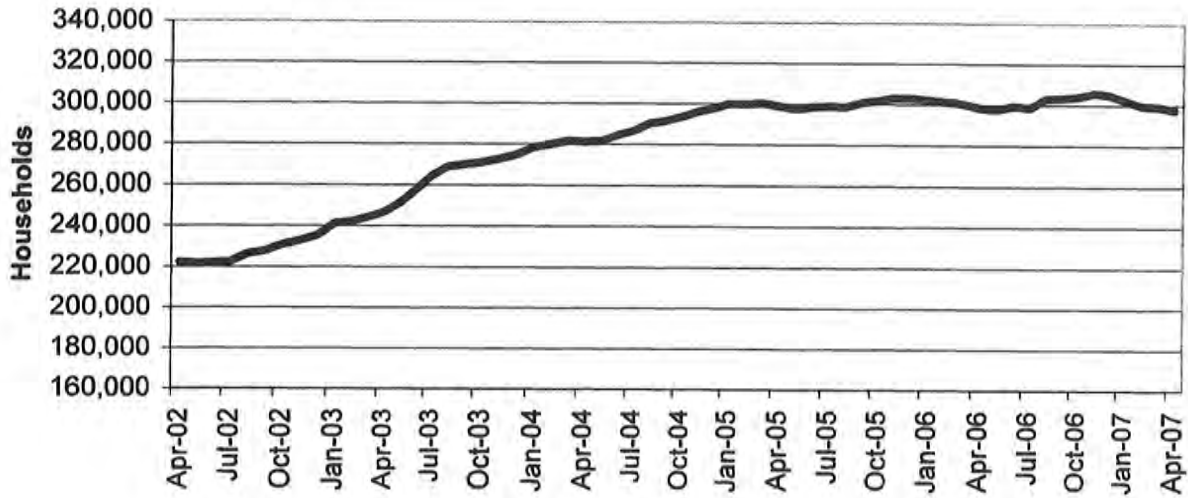
\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



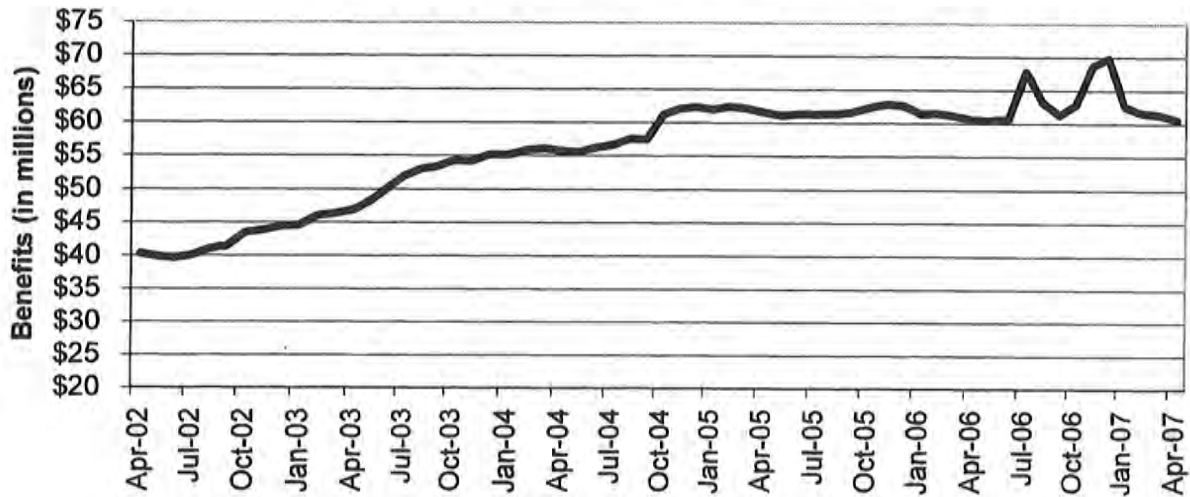
*This page is intentionally left blank.*

***FOOD STAMPS***

**Figure 6**  
**Food Stamp Households**  
**60-Month Trend through April 2007**



**Figure 7**  
**Food Stamp Benefits**  
**60-Month Trend through April 2007**



**TABLE 24**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**APRIL 2007**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2007	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2006	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	56,075	62,912	51,350	50,382	-10.9%	9.2%	11.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	44,210	45,544	38,158	38,231	-2.9%	15.9%	15.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11,192	8,992	9,333	9,164	24.5%	19.9%	22.1%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	10,829	11,007	9,529	9,785	-1.6%	13.6%	10.7%
<b>HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING</b>	297,604	299,243	299,699	298,403	-0.5%	-0.7%	-0.3%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	88,361	88,375	88,579	90,834	0.0%	-0.2%	-2.7%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	209,243	210,868	211,120	207,569	-0.8%	-0.9%	0.8%
<b>PERSONS RECEIVING</b>	815,441	817,329	815,237	789,312	-0.2%	0.0%	3.3%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	258,722	258,804	258,725	260,700	0.0%	0.0%	-0.8%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	556,719	558,525	556,512	528,612	-0.3%	0.0%	5.3%
<b>TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED</b>	\$60,544,885	\$61,324,926	\$61,653,874	\$60,511,873	-1.3%	-1.8%	0.1%
<b>AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS</b>							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$203.44	\$204.93	\$205.72	\$202.79	-0.7%	-1.1%	0.3%
PER PERSON	\$74.25	\$75.03	\$75.63	\$76.66	-1.0%	-1.8%	-3.2%

**TABLE 25  
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 2007**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT
NW REGION	ANDREW	71	60	49	81.7%	11	18.3%	0	100.0%
	ATCHISON	47	44	34	77.3%	10	22.7%	0	100.0%
	BUCHANAN	1,034	947	784	82.8%	163	17.2%	3	99.7%
	CALDWELL	59	68	58	85.3%	10	14.7%	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	87	81	71	87.7%	10	12.3%	0	100.0%
	CASS	580	542	414	76.4%	128	23.6%	2	99.6%
	CHARITON	49	43	34	79.1%	9	20.9%	1	97.7%
	CLINTON	113	110	88	80.0%	22	20.0%	1	99.1%
	COOPER	146	149	121	81.2%	28	18.8%	0	100.0%
	DAVISS	57	51	42	82.4%	9	17.6%	0	100.0%
	DE KALB	54	51	45	88.2%	6	11.8%	0	100.0%
	GENTRY	24	23	19	82.6%	4	17.4%	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	88	77	61	79.2%	16	20.8%	0	100.0%
	HARRISON	62	47	39	83.0%	8	17.0%	0	100.0%
	HOLT	37	33	29	87.9%	4	12.1%	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	358	331	230	69.5%	101	30.5%	2	99.4%
	LAFAYETTE	285	277	231	83.4%	46	16.6%	1	99.6%
	LINN	115	107	90	84.1%	17	15.9%	0	100.0%
	LIVINGSTON	127	122	104	85.2%	18	14.8%	0	100.0%
	MERCER	21	20	13	65.0%	7	35.0%	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	103	100	82	82.0%	18	18.0%	0	100.0%
	PETTIS	487	486	370	76.1%	116	23.9%	6	98.8%
	PUTNAM	39	39	31	79.5%	8	20.5%	1	97.4%
	RAY	152	148	117	79.1%	31	20.9%	1	99.3%
	SALINE	239	224	177	79.0%	47	21.0%	3	98.7%
	SULLIVAN	54	53	39	73.6%	14	26.4%	0	100.0%
	WORTH	7	8	8	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	4,495	4,241	3,380	79.7%	861	20.3%	21	99.5%
NE REGION	ADAIR	226	185	153	82.7%	32	17.3%	0	100.0%
	AUDRAIN	219	232	188	81.0%	44	19.0%	4	98.3%
	BOONE	1,297	1,277	996	78.0%	281	22.0%	8	99.4%
	CALLAWAY	302	312	234	75.0%	78	25.0%	2	99.4%
	CLARK	66	49	43	87.8%	6	12.2%	0	100.0%
	COLE	534	553	432	78.1%	121	21.9%	4	99.3%
	FRANKLIN	616	615	427	69.4%	188	30.6%	4	99.3%
	GASCONADE	103	99	83	83.8%	16	16.2%	0	100.0%
	HOWARD	70	69	62	89.9%	7	10.1%	0	100.0%
	KNOX	24	29	22	75.9%	7	24.1%	1	96.6%
	LEWIS	79	70	55	78.6%	15	21.4%	0	100.0%
	LINCOLN	357	348	276	79.3%	72	20.7%	2	99.4%
	MACON	112	95	74	77.9%	21	22.1%	0	100.0%
	MARION	327	325	256	78.8%	69	21.2%	0	100.0%
	MONROE	61	63	47	74.6%	16	25.4%	0	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	104	107	82	76.6%	25	23.4%	0	100.0%
	OSAGE	47	54	34	63.0%	20	37.0%	0	100.0%
	PIKE	132	142	118	83.1%	24	16.9%	0	100.0%
	RALLS	58	64	55	85.9%	9	14.1%	1	98.4%
	RANDOLPH	318	320	268	83.8%	52	16.2%	1	99.7%
	SCHUYLER	35	28	26	92.9%	2	7.1%	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	28	21	18	85.7%	3	14.3%	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	43	39	34	87.2%	5	12.8%	0	100.0%
	WARREN	207	213	166	77.9%	47	22.1%	1	99.5%
	NE TOTAL	5,365	5,309	4,149	78.2%	1,160	21.8%	28	99.5%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	118	119	99	83.2%	20	16.8%	0	100.0%
	BUTLER	702	648	526	81.2%	122	18.8%	4	99.4%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	676	680	526	77.4%	154	22.6%	10	98.5%
	CARTER	95	93	74	79.6%	19	20.4%	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	272	299	236	78.9%	63	21.1%	0	100.0%
	DENT	174	167	142	85.0%	25	15.0%	1	99.4%
	DUNKLIN	678	715	586	82.0%	129	18.0%	5	99.3%
	HOWELL	600	557	437	78.5%	120	21.5%	16	97.1%

**TABLE 25  
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 2007**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT
SE REGION	IRON	134	124	106	85.5%	18	14.5%	1	99.2%
	MADISON	157	138	120	87.0%	18	13.0%	0	100.0%
	MARIES	77	69	58	84.1%	11	15.9%	0	100.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	297	277	241	87.0%	36	13.0%	2	99.3%
	NEW MADRID	306	312	256	82.1%	56	17.9%	2	99.4%
	OREGON	138	145	120	82.8%	25	17.2%	0	100.0%
	PEMISCOT	456	432	390	90.3%	42	9.7%	0	100.0%
	PERRY	158	143	122	85.3%	21	14.7%	0	100.0%
	PHELPS	373	385	297	77.1%	88	22.9%	2	99.5%
	PULASKI	318	319	236	74.0%	83	26.0%	6	98.1%
	REYNOLDS	77	87	80	92.0%	7	8.0%	1	98.9%
	RIPLEY	252	255	224	87.8%	31	12.2%	0	100.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	706	705	585	83.0%	120	17.0%	2	99.7%
	STE GENEVIEVE	123	121	98	81.0%	23	19.0%	0	100.0%
	SCOTT	630	581	475	81.8%	106	18.2%	4	99.3%
	SHANNON	106	104	83	79.8%	21	20.2%	0	100.0%
	STODDARD	333	346	291	84.1%	55	15.9%	0	100.0%
	TEXAS	282	282	231	81.9%	51	18.1%	0	100.0%
	WASHINGTON	413	411	364	88.6%	47	11.4%	1	99.8%
	WAYNE	191	186	148	79.6%	38	20.4%	3	98.4%
	SE TOTAL	8,842	8,700	7,151	82.2%	1,549	17.8%	60	99.3%
SW REGION	BARRY	417	417	343	82.3%	74	17.7%	2	99.5%
	BARTON	128	110	90	81.8%	20	18.2%	0	100.0%
	BATES	146	132	100	75.8%	32	24.2%	0	100.0%
	BENTON	233	221	189	85.5%	32	14.5%	1	99.5%
	CAMDEN	309	326	266	81.6%	60	18.4%	1	99.7%
	CEDAR	138	143	119	83.2%	24	16.8%	0	100.0%
	CHRISTIAN	434	443	330	74.5%	113	25.5%	4	99.1%
	DADE	73	75	54	72.0%	21	28.0%	0	100.0%
	DALLAS	207	181	142	78.5%	39	21.5%	2	98.9%
	DOUGLAS	165	166	144	86.7%	22	13.3%	0	100.0%
	GREENE	2,517	2,468	1,861	75.4%	607	24.6%	21	99.1%
	HENRY	231	252	196	77.8%	56	22.2%	0	100.0%
	HICKORY	103	90	70	77.8%	20	22.2%	1	98.9%
	JASPER	1,416	1,372	1,103	80.4%	269	19.6%	10	99.3%
	LACLEDE	397	409	329	80.4%	80	19.6%	3	99.3%
	LAWRENCE	324	319	248	77.7%	71	22.3%	2	99.4%
	MCDONALD	261	252	196	77.8%	56	22.2%	2	99.2%
	MILLER	239	271	215	79.3%	56	20.7%	2	99.3%
	MONTEAU	105	103	84	81.6%	19	18.4%	4	96.1%
	MORGAN	184	184	148	80.4%	36	19.6%	0	100.0%
	NEWTON	461	443	364	82.2%	79	17.8%	3	99.3%
	OZARK	124	121	99	81.8%	22	18.2%	0	100.0%
	POLK	343	347	274	79.0%	73	21.0%	1	99.7%
	ST CLAIR	110	107	96	89.7%	11	10.3%	0	100.0%
	STONE	257	245	202	82.4%	43	17.6%	0	100.0%
	TANEY	438	441	327	74.1%	114	25.9%	8	98.2%
	VERNON	228	238	193	81.1%	45	18.9%	1	99.6%
	WEBSTER	275	282	229	81.2%	53	18.8%	3	98.9%
	WRIGHT	263	239	201	84.1%	38	15.9%	1	99.6%
	SW TOTAL	10,526	10,397	8,212	79.0%	2,185	21.0%	72	99.3%
KC REGION	CLAY	1,074	1,044	790	75.7%	254	24.3%	7	99.3%
	JACKSON	8,085	8,175	6,532	79.9%	1,643	20.1%	204	97.5%
	PLATTE	262	247	192	77.7%	55	22.3%	1	99.6%
	KC TOTAL	9,421	9,466	7,514	79.4%	1,952	20.6%	212	97.8%
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	1,308	1,287	1,008	78.3%	279	21.7%	13	99.0%
	ST CHARLES	1,022	1,057	791	74.8%	266	25.2%	9	99.1%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	6,820	6,730	5,239	77.8%	1,491	22.2%	90	98.7%
	ST LOUIS CITY	8,276	8,215	6,766	82.4%	1,449	17.6%	90	98.9%
	STL TOTAL	17,426	17,289	13,804	79.8%	3,485	20.2%	202	98.8%
STATEWIDE		56,075	55,402	44,210	79.8%	11,192	20.2%	595	98.9%

**TABLE 26**  
**FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS**  
**APRIL 2007**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ANDREW	10	10	0	100.0%
	ATCHISON	10	10	0	100.0%
	BUCHANAN	206	203	3	98.5%
	CALDWELL	10	10	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	9	9	0	100.0%
	CASS	100	99	1	99.0%
	CHARITON	4	4	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	16	16	0	100.0%
	COOPER	22	22	0	100.0%
	DAVISS	6	6	0	100.0%
	DE KALB	9	9	0	100.0%
	GENTRY	4	4	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	9	9	0	100.0%
	HARRISON	6	6	0	100.0%
	HOLT	7	7	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	63	60	3	95.2%
	LAFAYETTE	50	49	1	98.0%
	LINN	9	9	0	100.0%
	LIVINGSTON	14	14	0	100.0%
	MERCER	2	2	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	12	12	0	100.0%
	PETTIS	68	66	2	97.1%
	PUTNAM	10	10	0	100.0%
	RAY	19	19	0	100.0%
	SALINE	41	40	1	97.6%
	SULLIVAN	10	10	0	100.0%
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%
	NW TOTAL	726	715	11	98.5%
NE REGION	ADAIR	41	41	0	100.0%
	AUDRAIN	49	48	1	98.0%
	BOONE	300	295	5	98.3%
	CALLAWAY	48	46	2	95.8%
	CLARK	4	4	0	100.0%
	COLE	94	93	1	98.9%
	FRANKLIN	78	77	1	98.7%
	GASCONADE	16	15	1	93.8%
	HOWARD	11	11	0	100.0%
	KNOX	1	1	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	14	14	0	100.0%
	LINCOLN	69	69	0	100.0%
	MACON	17	17	0	100.0%
	MARION	54	54	0	100.0%
	MONROE	5	5	0	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	14	14	0	100.0%
	OSAGE	7	6	1	85.7%
	PIKE	13	13	0	100.0%
	RALLS	9	9	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	54	53	1	98.1%
	SCHUYLER	2	2	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	4	3	1	75.0%
	SHELBY	4	4	0	100.0%
	WARREN	27	26	1	96.3%
	NE TOTAL	935	920	15	98.4%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	17	17	0	100.0%
	BUTLER	100	99	1	99.0%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	116	112	4	96.6%
	CARTER	6	6	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	32	31	1	96.9%
	DENT	31	31	0	100.0%
	DUNKLIN	92	91	1	98.9%
	HOWELL	71	68	3	95.8%

**TABLE 26**  
**FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS**  
**APRIL 2007**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	IRON	17	15	2	88.2%
	MADISON	18	18	0	100.0%
	MARIES	11	11	0	100.0%
	MISSISSIPPI	42	40	2	95.2%
	NEW MADRID	35	35	0	100.0%
	OREGON	15	15	0	100.0%
	PEMISCOT	66	65	1	98.5%
	PERRY	27	27	0	100.0%
	PHELPS	44	42	2	95.5%
	PULASKI	43	43	0	100.0%
	REYNOLDS	17	16	1	94.1%
	RIPLEY	44	42	2	95.5%
	ST FRANCOIS	113	113	0	100.0%
	STE GENEVIEVE	21	21	0	100.0%
	SCOTT	91	91	0	100.0%
	SHANNON	8	8	0	100.0%
	STODDARD	46	44	2	95.7%
	TEXAS	32	32	0	100.0%
	WASHINGTON	57	56	1	98.2%
	WAYNE	26	25	1	96.2%
	SE TOTAL	1,238	1,214	24	98.1%
SW REGION	BARRY	69	68	1	98.6%
	BARTON	22	21	1	95.5%
	BATES	24	23	1	95.8%
	BENTON	30	30	0	100.0%
	CAMDEN	63	63	0	100.0%
	CEDAR	16	16	0	100.0%
	CHRISTIAN	67	67	0	100.0%
	DADE	8	8	0	100.0%
	DALLAS	31	30	1	96.8%
	DOUGLAS	20	20	0	100.0%
	GREENE	437	424	13	97.0%
	HENRY	30	30	0	100.0%
	HICKORY	11	11	0	100.0%
	JASPER	270	265	5	98.1%
	LACLEDE	61	59	2	96.7%
	LAWRENCE	46	46	0	100.0%
	MCDONALD	40	40	0	100.0%
	MILLER	36	36	0	100.0%
	MONITEAU	15	13	2	86.7%
	MORGAN	22	21	1	95.5%
	NEWTON	72	70	2	97.2%
	OZARK	10	10	0	100.0%
	POLK	48	48	0	100.0%
	ST CLAIR	14	14	0	100.0%
	STONE	41	41	0	100.0%
	TANEY	80	77	3	96.3%
	VERNON	30	30	0	100.0%
	WEBSTER	39	39	0	100.0%
	WRIGHT	38	37	1	97.4%
		SW TOTAL	1,690	1,657	33
KC REGION	CLAY	208	205	3	98.6%
	JACKSON	1,972	1,931	41	97.9%
	PLATTE	57	57	0	100.0%
		KC TOTAL	2,237	2,193	44
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	240	236	4	98.3%
	ST CHARLES	215	208	7	96.7%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,363	1,318	45	96.7%
	ST LOUIS CITY	2,185	2,122	63	97.1%
		STL TOTAL	4,003	3,884	119
STATEWIDE		10,829	10,583	246	97.7%



**TABLE 27**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**APRIL 2007**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	815,441	297,604	258,722	88,361	556,719	209,243	\$60,544,885	\$74.25
ADAIR	3,021	1,171	578	275	2,443	896	\$203,851	\$67.48
ANDREW	1,042	360	231	95	811	265	\$65,419	\$62.78
ATCHISON	598	241	152	61	446	180	\$36,887	\$61.68
AUDRAIN	3,442	1,204	853	287	2,589	917	\$236,039	\$68.58
BARRY	6,443	2,040	1,434	483	5,009	1,557	\$445,570	\$69.16
BARTON	2,253	734	613	193	1,640	541	\$151,523	\$67.25
BATES	2,444	790	545	173	1,899	617	\$166,518	\$68.13
BENTON	3,771	1,353	1,065	338	2,706	1,015	\$267,812	\$71.02
BOLLINGER	2,323	793	565	184	1,758	609	\$148,347	\$63.86
BOONE	16,883	6,382	5,759	1,902	11,124	4,480	\$1,310,129	\$77.60
BUCHANAN	15,297	5,375	4,853	1,553	10,444	3,822	\$1,113,551	\$72.80
BUTLER	10,871	3,962	3,802	1,357	7,069	2,605	\$689,464	\$63.42
CALDWELL	1,201	382	240	79	961	303	\$80,575	\$67.09
CALLAWAY	4,921	1,668	1,228	410	3,693	1,258	\$347,382	\$70.59
CAMDEN	4,977	1,689	979	318	3,998	1,371	\$349,794	\$70.28
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,578	3,546	3,094	1,054	6,484	2,492	\$699,735	\$73.06
CARROLL	1,482	476	347	116	1,135	360	\$93,441	\$63.05
CARTER	1,832	642	496	187	1,336	455	\$117,821	\$64.31
CASS	8,095	2,689	2,007	625	6,088	2,064	\$609,053	\$75.24
CEDAR	2,842	971	731	269	2,111	702	\$187,092	\$65.83
CHARITON	874	294	217	75	657	219	\$53,591	\$61.32
CHRISTIAN	6,932	2,212	1,564	521	5,368	1,691	\$509,464	\$73.49
CLARK	998	329	229	77	769	252	\$61,431	\$61.55
CLAY	15,972	5,432	3,601	1,181	12,371	4,251	\$1,217,255	\$76.21
CLINTON	1,531	493	376	120	1,155	373	\$101,894	\$66.55
COLE	7,817	2,753	2,445	788	5,372	1,965	\$568,929	\$72.78
COOPER	1,997	722	521	183	1,476	539	\$141,285	\$70.75
CRAWFORD	5,083	1,647	1,239	399	3,844	1,248	\$342,826	\$67.45
DADE	1,250	409	252	87	998	322	\$74,070	\$59.26
DALLAS	3,351	1,118	809	281	2,542	837	\$230,581	\$68.81
DAVISS	1,102	329	180	50	922	279	\$68,865	\$62.49
DE KALB	1,041	362	264	102	777	260	\$67,513	\$64.85
DENT	3,202	1,080	753	298	2,449	782	\$210,045	\$65.60
DOUGLAS	2,962	1,053	716	280	2,246	773	\$208,319	\$70.33
DUNKLIN	11,749	4,208	4,041	1,450	7,708	2,758	\$752,108	\$64.01
FRANKLIN	9,241	3,010	1,913	695	7,328	2,315	\$644,328	\$69.72
GASCONADE	1,756	579	281	108	1,475	471	\$117,607	\$66.97
GENTRY	596	203	118	45	478	158	\$35,542	\$59.63
GREENE	34,251	12,366	10,112	3,778	24,139	8,588	\$2,477,859	\$72.34
GRUNDY	1,532	521	395	135	1,137	386	\$93,783	\$61.22
HARRISON	1,309	434	297	107	1,012	327	\$87,239	\$66.65
HENRY	3,939	1,410	1,106	375	2,833	1,035	\$256,332	\$65.08
HICKORY	1,565	593	338	143	1,227	450	\$100,305	\$64.09
HOLT	516	172	136	48	380	124	\$33,455	\$64.83
HOWARD	1,276	462	359	138	917	324	\$92,398	\$72.41
HOWELL	8,895	2,963	2,560	890	6,335	2,073	\$582,354	\$65.47
IRON	2,427	852	647	235	1,780	617	\$155,649	\$64.13
JACKSON	106,052	40,144	36,539	11,819	69,513	28,325	\$8,513,436	\$60.28
JASPER	21,141	7,321	5,811	1,968	15,330	5,353	\$1,468,673	\$69.47
JEFFERSON	19,267	6,809	4,496	1,690	14,771	5,119	\$1,446,917	\$75.10
JOHNSON	5,028	1,671	1,375	455	3,653	1,216	\$357,998	\$71.20
KNOX	403	152	74	39	329	113	\$28,298	\$70.22
LACLEDE	6,677	2,097	1,505	501	5,172	1,596	\$425,152	\$63.67
LAFAYETTE	4,431	1,514	1,191	391	3,240	1,123	\$322,932	\$72.88
LAWRENCE	5,561	1,814	1,222	428	4,339	1,386	\$360,108	\$64.76
LEWIS	1,055	381	263	96	792	285	\$66,856	\$63.37
LINCOLN	6,189	1,952	1,289	398	4,900	1,554	\$457,226	\$73.88

**TABLE 27**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**APRIL 2007**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,957	654	400	149	1,557	505	\$120,012	\$61.32
LIVINGSTON	2,093	705	618	209	1,475	496	\$127,147	\$60.75
MCDONALD	4,825	1,433	805	279	4,020	1,154	\$322,050	\$66.75
MACON	1,818	657	382	159	1,436	498	\$115,732	\$63.66
MADISON	2,622	911	766	280	1,856	631	\$162,617	\$62.02
MARIES	1,485	450	313	92	1,172	358	\$97,084	\$65.38
MARION	4,972	1,761	1,497	540	3,475	1,221	\$342,380	\$68.86
MERCER	384	133	80	32	304	101	\$21,039	\$54.79
MILLER	4,418	1,405	988	281	3,430	1,124	\$297,084	\$67.24
MISSISSIPPI	4,613	1,860	1,706	626	2,907	1,234	\$313,979	\$68.06
MONITEAU	1,695	550	327	122	1,368	428	\$112,531	\$66.39
MONROE	907	303	163	61	744	242	\$57,254	\$63.12
MONTGOMERY	1,681	553	344	126	1,337	427	\$112,588	\$66.98
MORGAN	3,508	1,127	744	233	2,764	894	\$230,900	\$65.82
NEW MADRID	5,464	2,086	1,940	715	3,524	1,371	\$341,722	\$62.54
NEWTON	7,435	2,265	1,589	519	5,846	1,746	\$482,064	\$64.84
NODAWAY	1,266	470	237	97	1,029	373	\$76,810	\$60.67
OREGON	2,441	858	765	301	1,676	557	\$145,752	\$59.71
OSAGE	873	289	154	61	719	228	\$58,597	\$67.12
OZARK	1,980	752	506	218	1,474	534	\$134,017	\$67.69
PEMISCOT	7,652	2,791	2,974	1,020	4,678	1,771	\$500,345	\$65.39
PERRY	2,208	795	500	199	1,708	596	\$146,860	\$66.51
PETTIS	7,221	2,292	2,085	648	5,136	1,644	\$479,053	\$66.34
HELPS	5,891	1,957	1,588	537	4,303	1,420	\$389,876	\$66.18
PIKE	2,419	812	596	216	1,823	596	\$152,932	\$63.22
PLATTE	4,155	1,407	1,062	341	3,093	1,066	\$328,635	\$79.09
POLK	5,497	1,763	1,278	391	4,219	1,372	\$395,714	\$71.99
PULASKI	4,686	1,648	1,202	427	3,484	1,221	\$325,072	\$69.37
PUTNAM	662	255	195	81	467	174	\$43,026	\$64.99
RALLS	1,014	350	220	84	794	266	\$65,218	\$64.32
RANDOLPH	4,986	1,714	1,489	468	3,497	1,246	\$328,401	\$65.86
RAY	2,596	832	611	194	1,985	638	\$175,748	\$67.70
REYNOLDS	1,664	562	448	157	1,216	405	\$105,561	\$63.44
RIPLEY	4,314	1,627	1,392	555	2,922	1,072	\$281,547	\$65.26
ST CHARLES	14,640	5,208	4,091	1,390	10,549	3,818	\$1,185,689	\$80.99
ST CLAIR	1,948	695	448	162	1,500	533	\$125,144	\$64.24
ST FRANCOIS	11,544	4,184	3,438	1,245	8,106	2,939	\$778,341	\$67.42
STE GENEVIEVE	2,000	677	511	166	1,489	511	\$139,044	\$69.52
ST LOUIS COUNTY	89,521	33,833	36,762	12,305	52,759	21,528	\$7,301,532	\$81.56
SALINE	3,509	1,183	857	308	2,652	875	\$223,052	\$63.57
SCHUYLER	548	200	116	48	432	152	\$35,896	\$65.50
SCOTLAND	415	148	77	31	338	117	\$24,979	\$60.19
SCOTT	9,750	3,577	3,598	1,271	6,152	2,306	\$650,905	\$66.76
SHANNON	2,094	719	491	191	1,603	528	\$133,705	\$63.85
SHELBY	910	289	200	71	710	218	\$56,435	\$62.02
STODDARD	5,792	2,171	1,457	611	4,335	1,560	\$360,843	\$62.30
STONE	4,440	1,465	729	275	3,711	1,190	\$315,163	\$70.98
SULLIVAN	1,122	382	242	88	880	294	\$74,544	\$66.44
TANEY	6,581	2,288	1,142	414	5,439	1,874	\$492,796	\$74.88
TEXAS	4,647	1,581	1,257	464	3,390	1,117	\$300,922	\$64.76
VERNON	3,686	1,233	928	323	2,758	910	\$238,441	\$64.69
WARREN	3,483	1,136	869	286	2,614	850	\$258,235	\$74.14
WASHINGTON	7,016	2,419	1,919	647	5,097	1,772	\$493,384	\$70.32
WAYNE	3,423	1,255	952	373	2,471	882	\$217,437	\$63.52
WEBSTER	4,660	1,460	1,108	367	3,552	1,093	\$307,810	\$66.05
WORTH	237	86	37	16	200	70	\$14,287	\$60.28
WRIGHT	4,690	1,586	1,184	448	3,506	1,138	\$311,773	\$66.48
ST LOUIS CITY	105,099	45,473	47,539	16,110	57,560	29,363	\$9,062,557	\$86.23

**TABLE 28**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY**  
**APRIL 2007**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ANDREW	360	1,042	\$65,419	\$181.72	\$62.78
	ATCHISON	241	598	\$36,887	\$153.06	\$61.68
	BUCHANAN	5,375	15,297	\$1,113,551	\$207.17	\$72.80
	CALDWELL	382	1,201	\$80,575	\$210.93	\$67.09
	CARROLL	476	1,482	\$93,441	\$196.30	\$63.05
	CASS	2,689	8,095	\$609,053	\$226.50	\$75.24
	CHARITON	294	874	\$53,591	\$182.28	\$61.32
	CLINTON	493	1,531	\$101,894	\$206.68	\$66.55
	COOPER	722	1,997	\$141,285	\$195.69	\$70.75
	DAVIESS	329	1,102	\$68,865	\$209.32	\$62.49
	DE KALB	362	1,041	\$67,513	\$186.50	\$64.85
	GENTRY	203	596	\$35,542	\$175.08	\$59.63
	GRUNDY	521	1,532	\$93,783	\$180.01	\$61.22
	HARRISON	434	1,309	\$87,239	\$201.01	\$66.65
	HOLT	172	516	\$33,455	\$194.50	\$64.83
	JOHNSON	1,671	5,028	\$357,998	\$214.24	\$71.20
	LAFAYETTE	1,514	4,431	\$322,932	\$213.30	\$72.88
	LINN	654	1,957	\$120,012	\$183.50	\$61.32
	LIVINGSTON	705	2,093	\$127,147	\$180.35	\$60.75
	MERCER	133	384	\$21,039	\$158.19	\$54.79
	NODAWAY	470	1,266	\$76,810	\$163.42	\$60.67
	PETTIS	2,292	7,221	\$479,053	\$209.01	\$66.34
	PUTNAM	255	862	\$43,026	\$168.73	\$64.99
	RAY	832	2,596	\$175,748	\$211.24	\$67.70
	SALINE	1,183	3,509	\$223,052	\$188.55	\$63.57
	SULLIVAN	382	1,122	\$74,544	\$195.14	\$66.44
	WORTH	86	237	\$14,287	\$166.13	\$60.28
	NW TOTAL	23,230	68,719	\$4,717,742	\$203.09	\$68.65
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,171	3,021	\$203,851	\$174.08	\$67.48
	AUDRAIN	1,204	3,442	\$236,039	\$196.05	\$68.58
	BOONE	6,382	16,883	\$1,310,129	\$205.29	\$77.60
	CALLAWAY	1,668	4,921	\$347,382	\$208.26	\$70.59
	CLARK	329	998	\$61,431	\$186.72	\$61.55
	COLE	2,753	7,817	\$568,929	\$206.66	\$72.78
	FRANKLIN	3,010	9,241	\$644,328	\$214.06	\$69.72
	GASCONADE	579	1,756	\$117,607	\$203.12	\$66.97
	HOWARD	462	1,276	\$92,398	\$199.99	\$72.41
	KNOX	152	403	\$28,298	\$186.17	\$70.22
	LEWIS	381	1,055	\$66,856	\$175.47	\$63.37
	LINCOLN	1,952	6,189	\$457,226	\$234.23	\$73.88
	MACON	657	1,818	\$115,732	\$176.15	\$63.66
	MARION	1,761	4,972	\$342,360	\$194.42	\$68.86
	MONROE	303	907	\$57,254	\$188.96	\$63.12
	MONTGOMERY	553	1,681	\$112,588	\$203.59	\$66.98
	OSAGE	289	873	\$58,597	\$202.76	\$67.12
	PIKE	812	2,419	\$152,932	\$188.34	\$63.22
	RALLS	350	1,014	\$65,218	\$186.34	\$64.32
	RANDOLPH	1,714	4,986	\$328,401	\$191.60	\$65.86
	SCHUYLER	200	548	\$35,896	\$179.48	\$65.50
	SCOTLAND	148	415	\$24,979	\$168.78	\$60.19
	SHELBY	289	910	\$56,435	\$195.28	\$62.02
	WARREN	1,136	3,483	\$258,235	\$227.32	\$74.14
	NE TOTAL	28,255	81,028	\$5,743,120	\$203.26	\$70.88
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	793	2,323	\$148,347	\$187.07	\$63.86
	BUTLER	3,962	10,871	\$689,464	\$174.02	\$63.42
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,546	9,578	\$699,735	\$197.33	\$73.06
	CARTER	642	1,832	\$117,821	\$183.52	\$64.31
	CRAWFORD	1,647	5,083	\$342,826	\$208.15	\$67.45
	DENT	1,080	3,202	\$210,045	\$194.49	\$65.60
	DUNKLIN	4,208	11,749	\$752,108	\$178.73	\$64.01
	HOWELL	2,963	8,895	\$582,354	\$196.54	\$65.47

**TABLE 28**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY**  
**APRIL 2007**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	IRON	852	2,427	\$155,649	\$182.69	\$64.13
	MADISON	911	2,622	\$162,617	\$178.50	\$62.02
	MARIES	450	1,485	\$97,084	\$215.74	\$65.38
	MISSISSIPPI	1,860	4,613	\$313,979	\$168.81	\$68.06
	NEW MADRID	2,086	5,464	\$341,722	\$163.82	\$62.54
	OREGON	858	2,441	\$145,752	\$169.87	\$59.71
	PEMISCOT	2,791	7,652	\$500,345	\$179.27	\$65.39
	PERRY	795	2,208	\$146,860	\$184.73	\$66.51
	PHELPS	1,957	5,891	\$389,876	\$199.22	\$66.18
	PULASKI	1,648	4,686	\$325,072	\$197.25	\$69.37
	REYNOLDS	562	1,664	\$105,561	\$187.83	\$63.44
	RIPLEY	1,627	4,314	\$281,547	\$173.05	\$65.26
	ST FRANCOIS	4,184	11,544	\$778,341	\$186.03	\$67.42
	STE GENEVIEVE	677	2,000	\$139,044	\$205.38	\$69.52
	SCOTT	3,577	9,750	\$650,905	\$181.97	\$66.76
	SHANNON	719	2,094	\$133,705	\$185.96	\$63.85
	STODDARD	2,171	5,792	\$360,843	\$166.21	\$62.30
	TEXAS	1,581	4,647	\$300,922	\$190.34	\$64.76
	WASHINGTON	2,419	7,016	\$493,384	\$203.96	\$70.32
	WAYNE	1,255	3,423	\$217,437	\$173.26	\$63.52
	SE TOTAL	51,821	145,266	\$9,583,345	\$184.93	\$65.97
SW REGION	BARRY	2,040	6,443	\$445,570	\$218.42	\$69.16
	BARTON	734	2,253	\$151,523	\$206.44	\$67.25
	BATES	790	2,444	\$166,518	\$210.78	\$68.13
	BENTON	1,353	3,771	\$267,812	\$197.94	\$71.02
	CAMDEN	1,689	4,977	\$349,794	\$207.10	\$70.28
	CEDAR	971	2,842	\$187,092	\$192.68	\$65.83
	CHRISTIAN	2,212	6,932	\$509,464	\$230.32	\$73.49
	DADE	409	1,250	\$74,070	\$181.10	\$59.26
	DALLAS	1,118	3,351	\$230,581	\$206.24	\$68.81
	DOUGLAS	1,053	2,962	\$208,319	\$197.83	\$70.33
	GREENE	12,366	34,251	\$2,477,859	\$200.38	\$72.34
	HENRY	1,410	3,939	\$256,332	\$181.80	\$65.08
	HICKORY	593	1,565	\$100,305	\$169.15	\$64.09
	JASPER	7,321	21,141	\$1,468,673	\$200.61	\$69.47
	LACLEDE	2,097	6,677	\$425,152	\$202.74	\$63.67
	LAWRENCE	1,814	5,561	\$360,108	\$198.52	\$64.76
	MCDONALD	1,433	4,825	\$322,050	\$224.74	\$66.75
	MILLER	1,405	4,418	\$297,084	\$211.45	\$67.24
	MONITEAU	550	1,695	\$112,531	\$204.60	\$66.39
	MORGAN	1,127	3,508	\$230,900	\$204.88	\$65.82
	NEWTON	2,265	7,435	\$482,064	\$212.83	\$64.84
	OZARK	752	1,980	\$134,017	\$178.21	\$67.69
	POLK	1,763	5,497	\$395,714	\$224.46	\$71.99
	ST CLAIR	695	1,948	\$125,144	\$180.06	\$64.24
	STONE	1,465	4,440	\$315,163	\$215.13	\$70.98
	TANEY	2,288	6,581	\$492,796	\$215.38	\$74.88
	VERNON	1,233	3,686	\$238,441	\$193.38	\$64.69
	WEBSTER	1,460	4,660	\$307,810	\$210.83	\$66.05
	WRIGHT	1,586	4,690	\$311,773	\$196.58	\$66.48
	SW TOTAL	55,992	165,722	\$11,444,658	\$204.40	\$69.06
KC REGION	CLAY	5,432	15,972	\$1,217,255	\$224.09	\$76.21
	JACKSON	40,144	106,052	\$8,513,436	\$212.07	\$80.28
	PLATTE	1,407	4,155	\$328,635	\$233.57	\$79.09
	KC TOTAL	46,983	126,179	\$10,059,326	\$214.11	\$79.72
STL REGION	JEFFERSON	6,809	19,267	\$1,446,917	\$212.50	\$75.10
	ST CHARLES	5,208	14,640	\$1,185,689	\$227.67	\$80.99
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	33,833	89,521	\$7,301,532	\$215.81	\$81.56
	ST LOUIS CITY	45,473	105,099	\$9,062,557	\$199.30	\$86.23
	STL TOTAL	91,323	228,527	\$18,996,694	\$208.02	\$83.13
STATEWIDE		297,604	815,441	\$60,544,885	\$203.44	\$74.25

